

**Doctoral Thesis** 

Submitted in partial fulfilment of the Lancaster University Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Professional Quality of Life and Wellbeing with Mental Health Professionals

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Lancaster University

Rebecca Wright

2019 intake

March 2022

Section	Main text	Appendices, including	Total
		References, Figures	
		and Tables	
Abstract	300	-	300
Literature Review	7,995	13,714	21,709
Empirical Paper	7,999	3,555	11,554
Critical Appraisal	3,999	1,436	5,435
Ethics	4,350	5,336	9,686
Total	24,643	24,041	48,684

#### **Thesis Abstract**

Professional quality of life (PQoL) examines the positive and negative emotions experienced in professionally helping roles, measured as compassion satisfaction (CS) and compassion fatigue (CF). Chapter One describes a systematic literature review examining factors associated with CS in mental health professionals (MHPs). Six databases were searched (AMED, Academic Search Ultimate, CINAHL, MEDLINE Complete, PsycArticles and PsycINFO) and 28 studies in 29 papers met inclusion criteria. CS was associated with: psychological characteristics, wellbeing, personal trauma, organizational commitment, workload, team-working, supervision, and social support. Services should target variables that can be limited (e.g. workload) or increased (e.g. supervision) to promote CS.

Chapter Two reports a research study investigating PQoL with Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) practitioners. Participants (*N*=169) completed an online survey containing validated self-report measures of PQoL, general wellbeing, team psychological safety and quantitative workload. Participants reported average CS and average-high CF. In regression modelling, CF, wellbeing and psychological safety significantly accounted for 41% of the variance in CS. Higher wellbeing was significantly associated with higher CS. A second regression model demonstrated that CS, wellbeing, psychological safety and workload significantly accounted for 30% of the variance in CF. Higher perceived workload and lower wellbeing were significantly associated with higher CF. IAPT services are under constant pressure to meet national targets and growing access rates. Services should prioritise manageable workloads, a focus on wellbeing and psychologically safe environments to support practitioners PQoL.

Chapter three critically appraises the research processes, expanding on the limitations, implications and future research discussed in Chapters One and Two. Further, a post-hoc

mediation analysis of the empirical research data demonstrated that psychological safety indirectly effected CS through general wellbeing, which warrants further exploration. A more robust analysis of factors relating to PQoL, adopting longitudinal methodologies, is required to implement and evaluate strategies to enhance PQoL.

# Declaration

This thesis reports research undertaken for the Doctorate in Clinical Psychology at Lancaster University between November 2019 and March 2022. The work presented here is the author's own, except where otherwise stated. The work has not been submitted for the award of a higher degree anywhere else.

Name: Rebecca Wright

Date: 25<sup>th</sup> March 2022

#### Acknowledgements

Firstly, I would like to thank all the study participants for giving their time, particularly during a year where things have been so difficult and priorities have had to change. I would also like to thank my research supervisors, Dr. Ian Fletcher and Sabir Giga for supporting me to pursue a research topic about which I feel passionate. Thank you also to Dr. Sarah Parry for assisting me with draft reads, I really appreciated you stepping in. To my field supervisors, especially Kieran Fleck, thank you for your expert advice and for being so enthusiastic throughout this research, it wouldn't have been possible without your support. A huge thank you to my parents, especially Dad – I think you've earned the other half of your PhD now! To everyone who has offered their words of advice, encouragement and support, particularly when times were tough, thank you. To my friends, family, and clinical tutor, Dr. Cathy Amor, thank you for supporting me throughout the ups and downs of the doctorate.

Chapter One: Systematic Literature Review	Page
Abstract	1-2
Introduction	1-4
Methods	1-10
Results	1-13
Discussion	1-22
References	1-31
Tables and Figures	
Table 1: Systematic Search Terms	1-56
Table 2: Study Characteristics	1-57
Table 3: Quality Appraisal of Studies	1-71
Figure 1: Diagram of Professional Quality of Life	1-75
Figure 2: Flow chart of systematic screening process	1-76
Appendices	
Appendix A: Submission guidelines for Journal of Mental Health	1-77
Appendix B: Quality appraisal tool	1-80
Chapter Two: Empirical Paper	Page
Abstract	2-2
Introduction	2-4
Materials and Methods	2-12
Results	2-17
Discussion	2-21
References	2-32

# Contents

# Tables and Figures

Table 1: Participant Characteristics	2-40
Table 2: Descriptive Statistics and Cronbach's alphas	2-41
Table 3: Correlation Coefficients amongst Study Variables	2-42
Table 4A: Multiple Regression Results for Compassion Satisfaction	2-43
Table 4B: Multiple Regression Results for Compassion Fatigue	2-44
Figure 1: Hypothesised Relationships Between Subscales	2-45
Figure 2: Participant Numbers Across The study	2-46
Figure 3: Actual Relationships Between Subscales	2-47

# Appendices

Appendix A: Submission Guidelines for Journal of Mental Health	2-48
--	------

Chapter Three: Critical Appraisal	Page
Research Focus	3-2
Summary of Findings	3-3
Systematic Literature Review Reflections	
Scope of the Review and Search Strategy	3-5
Quality Appraisal	3-7
Synthesising Data	3-7
Empirical Paper Reflections	
Survey Design	3-8
Recruitment	3-10
Analyses	3-12
Clinical Implications	3-13
Future Research	
Conclusions	

Tables and Figures	
Table 1: Mediation Analysis	3-23
Figure 1A: Study Variables in Relation to the JD-R Model	3-24
Figure 1B: Empirical Research Findings	3-25
Figure 2: Mediation Model	3-26
Figure 3: Potential Factors Affecting Professional Quality of Life	3-27
Chapter Four: Ethics	Page
Health Research Authority Ethics Application Form	4-2
Ethical Approval Letters	4-34
Appendices	
Appendix A: Research Proposal v. 0.4	4-38
Appendix B: Recruitment Advert v. 0.2	4-47
Appendix C: Participant Information Sheet v. 0.2	4-48
Appendix D: Consent Statements v. 0.2	4-51
Appendix E: Outcome Measures v. 0.2	4-52
Appendix F: Debrief Information v. 0.1	4-55

3-17

# **Chapter One: Systematic Literature Review**

# Compassion Satisfaction in Mental Health Professionals: A Systematic Review

Word count (excluding references, tables and appendices): 7995

Abstract: 271 words

Rebecca Wright Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

March 2022

Prepared in accordance with guidelines for authors for Journal of Mental Health Title<sup>1</sup>

## All correspondence should be sent to:

Becky Wright

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Health Innovation One

Sir John Fisher Drive

Lancaster University

Lancaster

LA1 4AT

Email: r.wright6@lancaster.ac.uk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See Appendix A for submission guidelines

#### Abstract

**Background:** Compassion satisfaction (CS) can serve as a protective factor against burnout. However, relatively little research has attended to predictors of CS. Most has focused instead on the negative consequences of caring, especially compassion fatigue (CF). Exploring prevalence, predictors, and strategies to reduce CF is important but learning more about the role of CS could reveal further opportunities for promoting professional wellbeing amongst mental health professionals (MHPs).

**Aims:** The current review aimed to systematically synthesise existing data on factors related to CS for MHPs.

**Method:** The protocol was registered on PROSPERO (CRD42021271422). Six databases were searched (AMED, Academic Search Ultimate, CINAHL, MEDLINE Complete, PsycArticles and PsycINFO) for relevant literature between 1<sup>st</sup> May and 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021. Studies were assessed using the Appraisal Tool for Cross-Sectional Studies (AXIS: Downes et al., 2016). Effect sizes were calculated and were subject to narrative synthesis to identify factors associated with CS.

**Results:** In total, 29 publications (n = 28 studies) were included, with a total of 6,939 participants. Appraisal revealed studies were of moderate-high quality. Several factors associated with increased CS were identified, including personal, organisational, and social variables.

**Conclusions:** Inconsistent findings regarding the influence of demographic variables on CS suggest their impact is negligible. Organisational factors of supervision, manageable workload, and colleague support are associated with improved CS for MHPs. A number of personal factors, such as improved wellbeing and use of self-care strategies are related to improved CS. Further research is required to reinforce conclusions regarding factors which

are associated with CS. Nevertheless, the findings form a base to deepen understanding of CS and consider developing and evaluating strategies to endorse CS.

Keywords: compassion satisfaction; mental health professionals

#### Introduction

Job satisfaction results from a range of psychological, organisational, and physiological factors that cause people to feel satisfied or dissatisfied with their work to varying degrees (Aziri, 2011). Existent theories and conceptualisations of job satisfaction broadly encompass evaluative judgments about the work, affective experiences within the working role and beliefs about the profession (Weiss, 2002). A wealth of research now exists in relation to factors that influence employees' emotional wellbeing and psychological health as predictors of organizational outcomes (Spector, 1997). This is particularly relevant to practitioners working in mental health services as the emotional availability of practitioners is related to therapeutic outcomes (Söderberg et al., 2013).

Although common facets of job satisfaction have been identified, including good communication, job conditions, reward, and supervision (Spector, 1997), different occupations attract specific individuals and occupations differ in their demands and opportunities. This suggests at least some of the factors that affect job satisfaction and employee wellbeing may be context specific. Within healthcare specifically there are inherent costs of caring (Figley, 1995; Newell et al., 2016; Rothschild & Rand, 2006), which can result in behavioural, cognitive, and emotional changes for practitioners (Bride et al., 2007). Mental health professionals (MHPs) in particular can experience changes in their wellbeing due to their exposure to the distress of others (Moore & Cooper, 1996).

### **Professional Quality of Life**

Influenced by client interaction, professional quality of life (PQoL) refers to the negative and positive emotions an individual experiences in their professional role as a helper (Kim et al., 2015). PQoL is measured by assessing compassion satisfaction (CS) and compassion fatigue (CF), see Figure 1. CS is defined as the pleasure derived from helping or

caring for others, performing well at work, and feeling satisfied with colleagues and the societal value of one's work, which shapes the individuals' motivation to continue (Stamm, 2002). CF refers to the psychological stress associated with working with traumatized individuals (Cocker & Joss, 2016). CF comprises of negative feelings typically associated with burnout (BO) and secondary traumatic stress (STS). Although there is no valid and internationally agreed definition of BO (Kaschka et al., 2011), it is related to emotional exhaustion, depersonalisation and reduced ability and motivation. STS is described as the emotional and behavioural response to repeated exposure to the trauma of others (Figley, 1995). The Professional Quality of Life scale (ProQOL: Stamm, 2003, 2005, 2010) is the most widely used measure of the effects of professionally helping others (Stamm, 2010).

## [FIGURE 1 ABOUT HERE]

In proposing the idea of CS, Stamm (2002) recognised a relationship between CF and CS, suggesting a balance between them with individuals experiencing CF but continuing to feel satisfied due to the belief the work they are doing is helping. Further, Tremblay & Messervey (2011) proposed CS offsets the negative aspects of work in helping professions by buffering the relationship between work overload and job strain. Consequently, one might expect to see a negative relationship between the two concepts, that is when one is higher, the other is lower. Indeed, significant negative correlations have been found between CS and BO and CS and STS (Babaei & Haratian, 2020; Burnett et al., 2019; Jarrad & Hammad, 2020). This may suggest factors predicting CF may also impact levels of CS. In addition, research has highlighted the fundamental consequences of reduced PQoL.

#### **Consequences of Reduced Professional Quality of Life**

Reduced PQoL can have physical, behavioural, and psychological consequences for individuals and services (Sinclair et al., 2017). For example, Dasan et al. (2015) found

emergency care staff with lower CS reported reducing their standards of care for patients and were more likely to be irritable with colleagues and patients alike. Additionally, public health nurses were more likely to quit their role or profession if they experienced high levels of CF and low levels of CS, which can result in high levels of staff turnover (Pérez-García et al., 2021), and absenteeism (Böckerman & Ilmakunnas, 2008; Campbell Jr. et al., 2001; Department of Health [DoH], 2009), leading to inconsistencies for service users.

There are also implications for compassionate care. Compassionate care is vital for better patient safety and clinical outcomes (Zhang et al., 2018). However, there have been several accounts of organisational failures in compassionate care, despite the recognition that compassion should be a priority within healthcare guiding values and principles (American Medical Association [AMA], 2001; DoH, 2012a). In the UK, the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman (2011) Report Care and Compassion identified ten patient stories in which staff failed to respond to the needs of elderly patients with care and compassion. Similarly, the Winterbourne View report (DoH. 2012b) identified major failures to meet the needs of people with learning disabilities and uncovered wider issues within the care system. Shortly after, the Francis (2013) report highlighted significant failings due to CF and high levels of demands on staff, resulting in high mortality rates and poor patient care. Elsewhere, Lown et al. (2011) reported survey results from a large sample of US patients and physicians, suggesting 47% of patients and 42% of physicians did not feel the health care system provided compassionate care. Compassionate care fails when staff feel fatigued, burnt out and experience STS (The Royal College of Psychiatrists, 2015). These examples suggest organisations, and individuals within them, can and do fail to respond with compassion due to high CF and low CS, highlighting the potential costs of reduced PQoL.

## Strategies to Improve Professional Quality of Life

Increasing mindfulness can promote PQoL amongst MHPs by mitigating CF and improving CS. Christopher & Maris (2010) found mindfulness training enhanced the psychological and physical wellbeing of trainee counsellors and therapists which prevented CF. Other studies have reported similar benefits where mindfulness training has led to reduced CF (Best et al., 2020; Duarte & Pinto-Gouveia, 2016) and increased CS (Gregory, 2015). Alternative strategies may include education around CF and CS. Klein et al. (2018) reported increased CS and reduced BO after practitioners attended a resiliency programme focusing on education and awareness of CF and self-care practices (Klein et al., 2018). Similar results have been found elsewhere (Pehlivan & Güner, 2020).

Organisations have also introduced Schwartz Rounds to provide protected space for staff to share emotional and social experiences of care which have led to improved communication, higher levels of empathy, and enabled more compassionate care (Farr & Barker, 2017; Goodrich, 2012; Lown & Manning, 2010). It is worth noting, however, that participation in Schwartz Rounds is usually voluntary. Individuals who choose to attend are therefore likely to have more capacity and motivation to utilise this protected space and may already experience higher levels of CS. In addition, outcomes and perspectives were not obtained from non-attenders. It would be beneficial to examine patterns and relationships in those who do not attend to rule out any possibility of bias.

Leadership is crucial in facilitating compassionate care through rewarding practices, allocating resources, and shaping the structure and values of organizations (NHS England, 2014; Rafferty et al., 2015; West et al., 2013). Evidence suggests primary interventions, such as amending workload, are more cost and time effective than secondary interventions, for example influencing psychological mechanisms (Lamontagne et al., 2007; Montano et al., 2014), although both approaches have positive outcomes (Corbière et al., 2009).

While research suggests a number of positive strategies to improve PQoL, Stamm (2010) recognised a level of complexity in overall PQoL due to the number of variables involved. These variables include exposure to trauma at work, and occupational and personal characteristics (Stamm, 2010). Therefore, it is important to consider what factors specifically influence the constructs of CS and CF in different contexts. To do this, many authors have investigated the predictors of both constructs within varied populations, although much less attention has been paid to CS than to CF.

#### **Factors Associated with Compassion Satisfaction**

Demographic variables that have been associated with CS include age, marital status, gender, and work experience (Lee et al., 2021; Sacco et al., 2015; Wang et al., 2019). These are similar findings to that in CF literature in that female gender, younger age, less experience and being single were related to higher CF (Xie et al., 2021). However, there remain inconsistencies in findings regarding the nature of the relationship between demographic factors and PQoL (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017), indicating a degree of caution should be taken in drawing firm conclusions in relation to the impact of demographic variables on CS. Logically, those older in age are likely to have more work experience, which makes it difficult to establish whether age or experience, if either, may contribute to CS. Additionally, according to the World Health Organisation (WHO, 2006), women tend to dominate health service professions which may result in biased findings suggesting women are more or less likely to experience CS.

Personal factors that have been identified in relation to higher levels of CS include the use of self-care, (Butler et al., 2017), emotional intelligence (Bae et al., 2019), secure attachment, mindfulness (Buceta et al., 2019), empathy, reduced personal distress (Yi et al.,

2019), and aligning to one's values (Kulkarni et al., 2013). Meanwhile, personal history of trauma predicts lower CS (Kase et al., 2019).

Organisational factors that are related to higher levels of CS include autonomy (Gonzales-Mendez & Diaz, 2021), support from colleagues (Balinbin et al., 2020), positive work challenges, commitment to the organisation (Baugerud et al., 2018), and access to supervision (Senreich et al., 2020). Conversely, role ambiguity, conflict and overload (Barr, 2017), shift work (Burnett et al., 2018) and work setting, such as working in primary care (Ruiz-Fernández et al., 2020), are associated with reduced CS. Social support has also been found to be associated with CS (Barr, 2017; Varadarajan & Rani, 2021).

These findings are useful in suggesting potential factors related to CS. However they were obtained from a wide variety of physical health professions, utilising varied sample sizes and study methodologies. This makes it difficult to generalise findings and to assess whether specific factors are unique to specific job roles.

It is clear there are intersectional factors potentially related to the development of CS. However, much of this research focuses on physical healthcare populations. Two systematic reviews have been identified focusing on PQoL in MHPs. Both reviews focused on predictors of CF, with one also highlighting the relationship between CS and CF (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017) and the other briefly synthesising factors associated with CS (Singh et al., 2020). However, the narrow search strategy, by focusing predominantly on CF, did not allow for all research exploring factors associated with CS to be included.

## Aim of the Current Review

Evidence suggests a relationship exists between CF and CS, and has identified several factors that may be related to CF, and therefore may relate to CS. Although MHPs are exposed to similar workplace stressors as other physical healthcare and non-healthcare

professionals, they also experience additional emotional strain in supporting individuals with mental health difficulties (Moore & Cooper, 1996). This emotional labour has been found to be positively correlated with stress amongst mental health nurses (Mann & Cowburn, 2005). Additionally, in a review of BO amongst MHPs, Morse et al. (2012) reported 21-67% of MHPs may experience high levels of BO. Further, psychiatrists (Fischer et al., 2007), qualified mental health nurses (Sahraian et al., 2008), and psychiatric occupational therapists (Gupta et al., 2012) are at greater risk of BO compared with other practitioners. The high risk of reduced PQoL for MHPs will undoubtedly affect work performance, job satisfaction and individuals' own physical and mental health.

No systematic review has been conducted explicitly focusing on CS amongst specific healthcare populations such as MHPs. Specific jobs will have unique risk factors affecting PQoL. Therefore, exploring the literature in specific populations would add vital information to determine which factors relate to CS, and consequently which strategies may enhance the positive aspects of caring. As such, this review aimed to systematically synthesise all existing data to consider the factors related to CS in MHPs. Advancing understanding of CS for MHPs could reveal important opportunities to promote professional wellbeing and lead to better working conditions for staff and outcomes for patients.

## Methods

An initial scoping search was performed using PsycINFO and Google Scholar to determine the suitability of the systematic review topic and to identify existing published reviews in this field. In addition, the PROSPERO database was searched to identify whether any similar reviews had been registered. There were no existing or planned systematic literature reviews examining factors associated with CS in MHPs. The protocol was registered on PROSPERO (registration number: CRD42021271422) and the systematic review was completed in line with guidelines and criteria published by the Preferred Reporting Items for Systematic Reviews and Meta-analyses (PRISMA: Stewart et al., 2015).

## **Study Selection**

For inclusion in this review, studies had to: (i) be written in English; (ii) be published in a peer-reviewed journal before 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021; (iii) be quantitative; (iv) measure CS and clearly state the measure utilized; (v) use samples consisting of at least 50% of participants identifying as a MHP, e.g., psychotherapist, therapist, counsellor, psychologist, psychiatrist, psychiatric nurse, or any professional role providing direct care to patients within a mental health team/unit; (vi) consist of analysis of the relationship(s) between CS and other variables.

Studies were excluded if any of the following criteria were met: (i) studies in which factors associated with CS was not the primary outcome; (ii) studies investigating intervention/strategies to improve CS; (iii) studies reporting prevalence of CS, without reporting relationships between other variables and CS; (iv) unclear study samples, or those consisting of participants with mixed (above 50% not MHPs) or unqualified professions e.g., psychiatric *and* medical health professionals, student therapists and lay trauma therapists; (v) unpublished articles, commentaries, theses, dissertations, conference papers or systematic reviews.

#### **Search Strategy**

Six databases (The Allied and Complementary Medicine Database [AMED], Academic Search Ultimate, Cumulative Index to Nursing and Allied Health [CINAHL], MEDLINE Complete, PsycArticles and PsycINFO) were independently searched for all relevant literature up until 30<sup>th</sup> November 2021. Highly sensitive search terms were developed in collaboration with a faculty librarian, using Boolean operators and subject terms. Subsequently, search strategy tests were completed to ensure the search terms were appropriate. Table 1 shows the full search terms.

#### [TABLE 1 ABOUT HERE]

All papers generated in the search were exported into EndNote© reference management software version X9 and de-duplicated using the EndNote© de-duplication tool. Any missed duplicates were manually removed. The inclusion criteria were used to screen abstracts, titles, and keywords of remaining citations and those that were not relevant were excluded. Full texts were obtained for the remaining papers and were examined in line with the inclusion and exclusion criteria. Hand-searching of the remaining papers was conducted, and relevant citations were reviewed.

## **Data Extraction, Quality Appraisal and Data Synthesis**

Details of all papers included in the review were exported into a purposefully designed form by one author. Extracted data included: The author(s); year of publication; location; study design; study aims; participant characteristics and demographics; factor(s) investigated; measure(s) used; main findings; and effect sizes.

The Appraisal of Cross-sectional Studies [AXIS] (Downes et al., 2016) tool was used for quality appraisal. The AXIS tool was chosen because it addresses both study quality and risk of bias and includes an extensive explanatory document to assist users. The tool consists of 20 items to assess design and reporting quality (see Appendix B). Areas covered by the checklist included study aims, methodology, results, discussion, funding and conflicts of interest, and ethical approval. Items were rated as "yes", "no", or "don't know". The tool does not explicitly define a numerical scale to score quality assessment, however studies were awarded a score of one for each item rated as "yes", except for items 13 and 19 which were reverse scored due to the framing of the question. Thus, a maximum score of 20 could be achieved, with higher scores indicating higher study quality and lower risk of bias. Papers were not excluded based on critical appraisal; however, the ratings were considered when drawing conclusions regarding included studies. Studies were assessed independently by one author. A colleague independently assessed quality of studies and risk of bias with a random sample of included studies (n=5) to improve consistency and reliability. One minor discrepancy was discussed in line with the explanatory document and consensus was achieved.

Effect sizes for the main study results were calculated for each of the included papers to examine the relevance of findings. Effect size measures were based on Cohen's (1988) rules of thumb. These were then subject to narrative synthesis to identify and group factors affecting CS for studies reporting medium to large effect sizes.

#### Results

A total of 8,098 records were identified from database searches. After screening of titles and abstracts, when checked against inclusion criteria, 28 papers fulfilled criteria. Citation searching identified a further 34 potentially relevant papers, for which full texts were retrieved. From this, one additional paper met the inclusion criteria. A total of 28 studies in 29 papers were suitable for inclusion in this review. There were several papers that appeared to meet the inclusion criteria but upon further examination were excluded. Predominantly, this was due to sample characteristics. For instance, several papers utilised samples made up of mixed professions across multiple specialities. Please refer to Figure 2 for full details of the selection process.

#### [FIGURE 2 ABOUT HERE]

## **Study Characteristics**

The main characteristics of the 28 studies across 29 included papers are summarised in Table 2. Two papers used the same sample (Laverdière et al., 2019; Laverdière, Ogrodniczuk & Kealy, 2019), and as such they have been reported in the same row in Table 2 and will be collectively referred to as Laverdière et al. (2019) for brevity. A total of 6,939 participants across the 28 studies were included and reports were published between 2007 and 2021. All of the studies were cross-sectional.

Sample sizes varied from 36 (Bell et al., 2019) to 1,121 (Sprang et al., 2007), with an average of 248 participants. The average age of participants ranged from 29.68 years (Xie et al., 2020) to 53.67 years (Linley & Joseph, 2007). Six studies did not provide adequate information regarding the age of participants (Cetrano et al., 2017; Dehlin & Lundh., 2018; McKim & Smith-Adcock, 2013; Rossi et al., 2012; Sodeke-Gregson et al., 2013; Towey-Swift & Whittington, 2019). The proportion of female participants ranged from 41.7% (Bell et al., 2019) to 84.7% (Lakioti et al., 2020).

## [TABLE 2 ABOUT HERE]

# **Measures of Professional Quality of Life**

All studies included in this review used a version of the ProQOL scale (Stamm, 2003, 2005, 2010). The ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) was used by 18. Version 4 (Stamm, 2005) was used by five (Başoğul et al., 2021; Mangoulia et al., 2015; McKim & Smith-Adcock, 2013; Ray et al., 2013; Sukut et al., 2021) and version 3 (Stamm, 2003) by the remaining five (Cetrano et al., 2017; Craig & Sprang, 2010; Killian, 2008; Lawson & Myers, 2010; Linley & Joseph, 2007; Rossi et al., 2012; Sprang et al., 2007). The main difference is within the scoring. Versions three and four are scored on a Likert scale ranging from 0-5, while version five is scored from 1-5.

# **Quality Appraisal**

The results of the AXIS quality assessment tool (Downes et al., 2016) are displayed in Table 3. Out of a possible 20 points, quality assessment scores ranged from 11 (Sprang et al., 2007) to 17 (Başoğul et al., 2021), with a mean score of 14. All studies scored 0 on item-14 (information about non-responders described). This is often difficult to address in crosssectional research as it can be hard to gain information about non-responders (Downes et al., 2016). There are no defined cut-offs for classifying the quality and risk of bias using the AXIS tool (Downes et al., 2016). However, the quality of studies could be considered moderate to high. The assessment revealed issues with one paper regarding the conclusions drawn by authors (Adeyemo Sunday et al., 2015). The results revealed no significant correlation between CS and distress (r = -0.048, p > 0.05). However, the authors concluded CS had a significant negative correlation with psychological distress. This discrepancy in the reporting of findings was interpreted with caution. Finally, four studies utilised measures that had not been validated previously (Bell et al., 2019; Dehlin & Lundh, 2018; Itzhaki et al., 2018; Killian, 2008).

#### [TABLE 3 ABOUT HERE]

## **Study Results**

Factors have been synthesised into demographic, personal, occupational, and social factors to achieve a coherent narrative.

## **Demographic Factors**

Fourteen papers reported significant relationships between demographic factors and CS, including age, experience, job role, type of organization, licensure, gender, marital status and having children. In most papers, these findings had small effect size suggesting results may not be clinically meaningful. With regards to age, Somoray et al. (2015) identified it had a significant positive correlation with CS scores, with medium effect, indicating older

subjects experienced higher levels of CS. Additionally, in regression analysis, age was found to significantly contribute to the variance in CS (Sodeke-Gregson et al., 2013; Somoray et al., 2015; Sprang et al., 2007; Xie et al; 2020). In these papers, the final model of regression had  $R^2$  values that indicated medium to large effect sizes.

Craig and Sprang (2010) explored CS in a larger sample of trauma treatment therapists with findings suggesting years of experience became more powerfully associated with CS than age. This is perhaps indicative of a relationship between age and years of experience, i.e. one might assume older age would naturally correlate with increased number of years' experience. Elsewhere, it has been concluded experience was significantly independently related to CS, with medium and large effect sizes (Laverdière et al, 2019; McKim & Smith-Adcock, 2013). Conversely, though further significant relationships were found between experience and CS, the strength of these was weak (Dehlin & Lundh, 2018; McKim & Smith Adcock, 2013; Towey-Swift & Whittington, 2019).

Additional demographic factors have demonstrated moderate to strong correlations with CS, including type of organization (Lawson & Myers, 2010), education (Başoğul et al. 2021) and smoking status (Xie et al., 2020), however findings have not been replicated elsewhere.

Although, taken together, these findings demonstrate strong relationships between CS and some demographic factors, many authors considered these relationships and reported non-significant findings raising questions regarding their clinical significance.

# **Personal Factors**

## **Psychological Characteristics.**

Various psychological characteristics have been explored in relation to CS with meaningful findings. For example, Browning et al. (2019) explored the contributions of

certain traits to PQoL amongst counsellors. Findings indicated a significant association between CS and hope, with a large effect size.

With regards to empathy, in their two studies using the same sample of 240 psychotherapists, Laverdière et al. (2019) found empathy to be a positive and significant contributor to CS. In regression analysis, empathy uniquely contributed to their entire model, which had a large effect size, however correlation analysis suggested the relationship between empathy and CS was weak. Two authors have found no significant associations between CS and empathy in smaller samples of MHPs (Lakioti et al., 2020; Linley & Joseph, 2007).

Five studies explored personality factors in relation to CS. Examining several personality factors, Somoray et al. (2015) reported higher CS was moderately associated with lower neuroticism and higher extraversion and agreeableness. Of these personality traits, only conscientiousness was found to be significantly independently related to CS. Cynicism has been found to be strongly negatively associated with CS, accounting for a substantial proportion of variance with large effect size (Ray et al., 2013). This cross-sectional study of frontline MHPs also found a strong significant relationship between CS and personal efficacy. Lakioti et al (2020) found a similar relationship, with medium effect size. This study also found self-efficacy had a significant positive association with CS accounting for a unique contribution to the variance in CS. Resilience has also been found to have a moderate relationship with CS (La Mott & Martin, 2018; Sukut et al., 2021). In both studies, resilience was found to contribute to the variance in CS when all other variables were held constant.

#### Wellbeing.

Ten studies explored the relationship between wellbeing and CS. In a sample of psychiatric nurses (Mangoulia et al., 2015), those who described their mental and physical

health as excellent had significantly higher CS. A description of their mental health as not excellent was significantly related to lower CS. Similarly, Lakioti et al. (2020) explored five dimensions of well-being in relation to CS, reporting significant positive relationships between CS and all well-being dimensions (including positive emotion, engagement, meaning and accomplishment), with moderate to large effect sizes. In a larger sample of 506 professional counsellors, Lawson and Myers (2010) identified CS and total wellness were significantly and strongly positively correlated, suggesting as wellness increased, so did CS and vice versa. Furthermore, participants with higher wellness scores rated career sustaining behaviours significantly higher than those with low wellness scores. Career sustaining behaviours included behaviours that may be classed as self-care strategies, such as participating in personal therapy, spending time with friends and family, and engaging in physical activities. Several types of self-care (physical, psychological, emotional, spiritual and professional) were all found to have significant relationships of moderate strength with CS, accounting for a significant proportion of the variance in CS (La Mott & Martin, 2018). Similarly, though small in effect, Sodeke-Gregson et al. (2013) reported a positive correlation between time spent engaging in self-care and CS.

Conversely, reduced wellbeing has also been found to be related to CS, with all findings reporting medium to large effect sizes. Ray et al. (2013) reported a significant correlation between emotional exhaustion and CS, with higher levels of emotional exhaustion associated with lower levels of CS. In a similar vein, Rossi et al. (2012) found lower levels of CS amongst community mental health staff related to higher psychological distress. Further, distressed workers reported significantly lower CS than non-distressed ones. Similar findings were reported amongst psychotherapists (Laverdière et al., 2019). Litam et al. (2021) also concluded perceived stress was significantly associated with CS. Finally, Clark et al. (2021) explored imposter phenomenon amongst MHPs, finding CS and imposter phenomenon shared 17% of their variance with one another.

## Personal Trauma.

Seven studies considered whether professionals' experience of trauma, past or present, had a relationship with PQoL, with inconsistent findings. Interestingly, two studies reported significant positive correlations between post-traumatic stress disorder (PTSD) and CS (Litam et al., 2021; Tirgari et al., 2018), with large and moderate effect sizes respectively. Elsewhere, significant findings were reported in two studies, suggesting lower CS amongst those with a history of trauma, but with only small effect size (La Mott & Martin, 2018; Somoray et al., 2015). On the other hand, several authors have described a non-significant relationship between CS and trauma (Linley & Joseph, 2007; Martin-Cuellar et al., 2018; Rossi et al., 2012). These inconsistent findings suggest further exploration may be beneficial. Exploring factors which mediate the impact of trauma on CS, Martin-Cuellar et al. (2018) reported a moderately strong relationship between mindfulness and CS. Additionally, mindfulness was found to be independently associated with improved CS and reduce the impact of recent trauma.

#### **Occupational Factors**

### **Organizational Commitment.**

Organisational commitment is a measure of workers' intention to continue in their organisation, rather than leave. Two studies examined relationships between organisational commitment and CS. In their study, Mangoulia et al. (2015) found participants reporting with low organisational commitment scored lower in CS than those who remained committed to their organisation, with moderate effect size. Additionally, it was reported those who desired a psychiatric nursing career for their children and would choose the same career again also

scored higher in CS with large effect sizes (Mangoulia et al., 2015). Similarly, Başoğul et al. (2021) found significant differences in CS scores between those considering changing units and those who were not, with those considering changing reporting lower CS scores. Multiple regression analyses indicated considering a change contributed to a proportion of the total variance in CS. In part, intention to leave may be influenced by work stress which has also been found to be associated with CS with a moderately strong relationship (Itzhaki et al., 2018).

#### Areas of Work Life.

The Areas of Work Life scale (AWS: Leiter & Maslach, 2011) measures the congruence between workers' expectations and the job across six dimensions of work life, these being control, values, workload, rewards, community, and fairness. Two studies reported a significant positive relationship between all areas of work life and CS with medium to large effect sizes (Ray et al., 2013; Towey-Swift & Whittington, 2019).

With regards to control, two researchers examined its relationship with CS, suggesting higher control and autonomy were associated with higher CS (Killian, 2008; McKim & Smith-Adcock, 2013). Başoğul et al. (2021) explored professional values in a sample of 120 mental health nurses, identifying a strong positive correlation between total professional values and CS. Examining these relationships further, caring, professionalism, activism and justice demonstrated relationships of moderate strength, while truth had a strong relationship and was found to be independently associated with CS in regression analysis.

## Workload.

A variety of occupational activities were considered regarding their influence on CS in eight studies. Relationships of moderate strength have been found between CS and theoretical orientation (Laverdière et al., 2019) and superiority (Xie et al., 2020). Other

workload factors found to contribute significantly to the variance in CS across multiple studies with moderate to large effect size include: quality of meetings and the need to attend training (Cetrano et al., 2017); the use of evidence-based practice (Craig & Sprang, 2010); clinical contact (Killian, 2008); theoretical orientation and delivering individual work only (Laverdière et al, 2019); engaging in research and development activities (Sodeke-Gregson et al., 2013); job satisfaction (Xie et al., 2020); and the percentage of clients on caseload with PTSD (Sprang et al., 2007). Conversely, in other studies workload factors such as negative clientele (McKim & Smith Adcock, 2013), and working hours (Tirgari et al., 2018; Xie et al., 2020) were not significantly related to CS.

## **Team-Working.**

Five studies considered various aspects of support from colleagues, suggesting perceived workplace belongingness (Somoray et al., 2015), good relationships with colleagues and working as a team (Mangoulia et al., 2015), and management support (Sodeke-Gregson et al., 2013) were associated with CS in MHPs with large effect sizes. Further, Bell et al. (2019) identified emotional support and encouragement from colleagues as significant factors, however effect sizes were not reported and their papers did not allow for these to be calculated.

## Supervision.

Related to, but distinct from, support from colleagues, six authors examined whether supervision was associated with CS. Sodeke-Gregson et al. (2013) identified a positive relationship between perceived supervision support and CS although the number of hours of supervision was not significantly related. Access to supervision (Dehlin & Lundh, 2018) and regular supervision (Bell et al., 2019) have also been found to be related to levels of CS, with more access and more regular supervision associated with higher levels of CS. Meanwhile, other authors found supervision was not significantly related to CS (Lakioti et al., 2020; Laverdière et al., 2019; Linley & Joseph, 2007).

## Social Factors

Two studies examined the role of social support in CS, with findings suggesting those allocating time for social life (Başoğul et al., 2021) and those accessing social support (Killian, 2008) reported higher levels of CS. In both studies, social support accounted for a proportion of the variance of CS with the final models demonstrating large effect sizes.

#### Discussion

This review sought to synthesise findings from all relevant studies exploring factors associated with CS for MHPs. Systematic searching identified 28 studies within 29 papers for inclusion. CS was significantly associated with demographic, personal, organisational and social factors. Overall, this review found organisational factors to be the most widely researched factors associated with CS. Findings suggested improved levels of CS for MHPs were related to reduced and varied workload, positive team-working and dynamics, and regular supervision. Personal factors of higher wellbeing and growth associated with personal trauma were also positively related to CS. These findings indicate many of the factors associated with CF are also associated with CS. This has not previously been systematically explored.

Overall, the quality of the included studies was considered moderate to high (average 14/20). However, the quality appraisal indicated there were potential issues with all studies failing to describe non-responders, which is a common issue within cross-sectional research. Further, one study (Adeyemo Sunday et al., 2015) reported statistical results inconsistent with the written narrative, and the use of non-validated measures of associated variables in four

studies (Bell et al., 2019; Dehlin & Lundh, 2018; Itzhaki et al., 2018; Killian, 2008) may have impacted findings.

## **Relationships Between Professional Quality of Life Variables**

As in physical healthcare populations (Babaei & Haratian, 2020; Burnett et al., 2019; Jarrad & Hammad, 2020), this review found a relationship between CS and CF. In those studies that explored this relationship, the majority reported negative associations between CS and CF and/or BO with effect sizes of moderate and large strength. Although this does not imply causality, it suggests that if CS can be increased it might minimise the prevalence and effects of CF. Conversely, if CF is reduced it might maximise CS. For STS, the relationships with CS were weak (Başoğul et al., 2021; Clark et al., 2021; Dehlin & Lundh, 2018). This echoes previous findings (Stamm, 2010) suggesting strategies that target CS and BO may complement each other but are less likely to impact STS (Singh et al., 2020). Given the paucity of research exploring CS and the relationship between CS and CF in MHPs, these finding suggests it may be possible to draw at least tentative comparisons and conclusions from the results of studies of CF and CS in the wider healthcare community.

### Factors Associated with Compassion Satisfaction

It has frequently been hypothesised demographic characteristics may impact on levels of CS, however there are several inconsistencies. The CF literature indicated gender may impact PQoL, however this has not been supported in relation to CS. Although two studies indicated female gender related to higher reported CS, effect sizes were small and many more studies reported non-significant findings. This may be reflective of population characteristics, since women often make up a large proportion of staff teams in physical and mental healthcare (WHO, 2006). Indeed, in the studies included in this review, all but two (Bell et al., 2019; Itzhaki et al., 2018) utilised samples in which females made up more than 60% of the sample. Age and experience also showed inconsistent findings, with six studies indicating these variables were associated with CS, but many more reporting weak or non-significant results. Taken together, although demographic variables may account for a small variance in CS, in some populations, demographics may not be a key area on which to focus.

In terms of personal factors, this review highlighted psychological characteristics, well-being, and personal trauma are significantly associated with CS. This parallels findings in CF literature that trauma history, mindfulness and empathy are associated with CF (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). Six studies in this review reported a relationship between CS and personal trauma, although only two demonstrated moderate effect sizes (Litam et al., 2021; Tirgari et al., 2018). This perhaps reflects differences in study design, as both studies reporting larger effect sizes utilised the same measure of PTSD (PTSD checklist; Weathers et al., 2013), while the remaining studies all utilised different measures to examine trauma history. Importantly, both studies identified a significant positive correlation between trauma and CS. This is inconsistent with findings within CF literature which suggest personal trauma history relates to higher levels of CF (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). This may be reflective of the personal growth practitioners experience with a personal history of trauma (Linley & Joseph, 2007) or reflect the study participants who had relatively high rates of CS and low rates of CF. Bell et al. (2019) identified exposure to traumatic events was associated with reduced CS, however their report did not allow for effect sizes to be calculated and the sample size was small.

This may also indicate other variables can protect against the potential impact of personal trauma on CS. These could be worth exploring in more depth. For example, mindfulness has been found to moderate the relationship between recent trauma and CS amongst MHPs (Martin-Cuellar et al., 2018). Interestingly, few studies have considered the relationship between CS and mindfulness, although strategies to reduce CF, which may

improve CS, included mindfulness practice (Best et al., 2020; Duarte & Pinto-Gouveia, 2016; Gregory, 2015). Mindfulness has also been found to be associated with enhanced CS in healthcare professionals (Buceta et al., 2019) and reduced CF amongst MHPs (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). Therefore, implementing strategies incorporating mindfulness techniques may support MHPs whose personal histories may decrease their capacity for CS.

Several psychological characteristics were identified in relation to CS within this review. Though hope, conscientiousness, cynicism and self-efficacy were determined to be independently associated with CS, samples sizes were small and few studies have explored these concepts. Therefore, it would be prudent to replicate these findings elsewhere to determine their influence. Resilience was identified to be associated with CS in two studies, which fits with strategies aimed at improving CS and reducing CF (Klein et al., 2018; Pehlivan & Güner, 2020). Empathy has been implicated as related to CF (Stamm, 2002) amongst social workers (Yi et al., 2019) and MHPs (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). It is therefore surprising only one study found a clinically meaningful relationship for this concept in relation to CS (Laverdière et al., 2019). It may be that empathy is more directly associated with CF than CS. However, it would be beneficial for further research to investigate relationships between CS and other psychological characteristics to clarify their nature, including empathy and mindfulness.

Ten studies reported statistically meaningful results pertaining to a link between improved wellbeing and improved CS. Though this highlights the importance of protecting staff wellbeing, it is less clear what gives rise to improved wellbeing. Three studies suggested self-care had a positive relationship with wellbeing, however it is likely that wellbeing is also impacted by factors associated with CS such as social support and occupational stressors. Social support was related to CS, with two studies suggesting those who make time for and engage in social support reported higher levels of CS (Başoğul et al., 2021; Killian, 2008;). This corroborates findings in physical healthcare literature (Barr, 2017; Varadarajan & Rani, 2021). It is useful to be aware of personal and social factors associated with CS to protect against reduced CS, which may lead to increased CF and the negative consequences of caring. However, occupational health research suggests resources are better focused on primary interventions, such as adequate staffing and reduced workload (Lamontagne et al., 2007; Montano et al., 2014), which would target organisational factors associated with CS.

Several occupational factors have been implicated in increasing CF in MHPs, including workload, co-worker support and supervision (Singh et al., 2020; Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). These factors have also been identified as relating to CS in physical healthcare literature. Similar findings were noted in this review, with workload factors demonstrating significant associations with CS in 11 studies. In two studies, this was in relation to the congruence between workers' expectations and several aspects of their job. This highlights the importance of transparency when hiring staff and throughout their employment. Other studies explored caseload factors and work activities, underlining the importance of staff having manageable and varied workloads of mixed presenting problems and duties, as well as feeling equipped to do their jobs.

Finally, this review demonstrated a relationship between team working, co-worker support and supervision, which echoes findings in other populations. Four studies suggested support from colleagues related to higher CS in MHPs and three reported positive relationships between supervision and CS. These have also been found to be protective factors for reducing CF (Singh et al., 2020) and strategies which promote peer support have demonstrated positive outcomes (Farr & Barker, 2017; Goodrich, 2012; Lown & Manning, 2010). Conversely, some authors concluded supervision was not significantly related to CS. It could be worth exploring this in more depth to determine which aspects of supervision enhance CS, for example type of supervision (group, management, or clinical) or quantity of supervision which will enable services to specifically target supervisory support.

Within this review, several types of MHP were represented, including community mental health staff, counsellors, trauma therapists and unspecified psychotherapists. While this has been useful to provide an overview of factors associated with CS, it is also important to home in on specific factors within particular mental health contexts. Although several organisational factors were highlighted, these may differ between settings.

## **Strengths and Limitations**

The main strength of this systematic review is that it was first to synthesise data on factors associated with CS within mental healthcare. It was also inclusive of a wide range of variables potentially relevant to CS. This unique approach has added important information regarding the relationship between concepts of PQoL and factors specifically related to the CS of practitioners working in mental health. The search strategy was thorough, with only one additional paper identified through reference list searching. In this way, this review has enabled the presentation of a more in-depth understanding of PQoL in MHPs, and has created a platform for further exploration of unique factors associated with PQoL in more specific mental health contexts.

In relation to transparent limitations, systematic searches were undertaken by one author. This may impact on the rigor of the selection process and replicability of the review. However, the search process was informed by an academic librarian and the PRISMA guidelines (Stewart et al., 2015), which should mediate this limitation. All studies were crosssectional. This precludes conclusions being drawn about causality. Relatively small sample sizes limit the generalisability of findings. There were also several inconsistencies in the
literature and several themes were explored in only a small number of papers. Nonetheless, it is hoped the findings are sufficiently robust to inform future research into PQoL both within and outside the field of mental healthcare.

It would be prudent for further research to overcome these limitations by adopting longitudinal or qualitative designs to explore the wide variety of potential factors associated with CS and to complement the existing literature. Additionally, there are several populations within the field of mental health: it would be helpful to implement further research in welldefined populations to further explore important variables. Once factors associated with CS have been explored, it would be beneficial to identify and implement strategies to improve CS and to evaluate outcomes to determine their effectiveness and the impact they have on both CS and CF. This may add to the empirical evidence base regarding the nature of the relationship between CF and CS and whether the focus should remain on the negative aspects of caring, or whether a focus on CS is equally or more helpful.

### Implications

Although further evidence is needed before firm conclusions can be drawn, provisional recommendations are presented to enhance CS in MHPs at both individual and organisational levels.

At the individual level, this review highlighted the relationship between CS and wellbeing and self-care. Individuals should attempt to take reasonable steps to maintain their wellbeing and engage in self-care activities that are meaningful for themselves, including making time to socialise outside of work. While demographic and personal factors may account for some variance in CS, these may be more difficult to target. It is recommended that organisations familiarise themselves with these risk factors (for example, personal trauma, age and experience) and continually monitor employees, providing extra support should these variables impact on staff.

At the organisational level, this review highlighted several other areas in which organisations can develop clear frameworks for enabling staff to deliver care with compassion and avoiding the negative physical, behavioural, and psychological consequences of reduced CS. Understanding their employees and implementing strategies to improve organisational commitment may improve job satisfaction. It seems important that staff have reasonable and manageable workloads, with variability of duties and clientele to avoid a reduction in CS. Similarly, there should be opportunities for training and development, which may bridge the gap between expectations and realities of the role, and to work autonomously which may give rise to more satisfied staff. Peer support has been highlighted as an important factor contributing to differences in CS, therefore it would be paramount to focus on supervision arrangements and opportunities for co-worker support. Based on the findings of this review, peer-support to nurture CS could be operationalised for MHPs through protected opportunities for socialising and reflecting on the emotional aspects of caring for others.

#### Conclusion

The present review is the first to systematically collate the variables associated with CS in MHPs. To deliver good outcomes for clients, MHPs need to have high PQoL, which comes from high levels of CS and low levels of CF. The results of this review suggest a fairly close, but not exact, negative correlation between CS and CF. Consequently, it cannot be assumed that improving CF will result in higher levels of CS, so it is also important to consider determinants of CS. Several variables may be associated with CS, including personal, social, and organisational factors. Although inconsistencies arose within all categories, the review has enabled the identification of a number of practical implications.

Several of the variables that likely contribute to differences in CS are organisational. This suggests the primary focus of any improvement strategy should be on targeting those variables that can be limited (e.g., workload) or increased (e.g., access to supervision and peer support), rather than putting the onus on staff members to participate in additional practices or interventions on top of their usual workload which might exacerbate issues arising from lack of time and resource. Additionally, it could be wise to implement robust workplace support, particularly for staff with demographic and personal factors which may make them more vulnerable to lower CS and higher CF.

Although tentative implications are discussed, a more robust analysis is needed of factors relating to CS pertinent to supporting individuals' PQoL. Further research with larger, clearly defined samples, adopting alternative methodology is required to explore factors associated with CS among MHPs. This would create space for strategies to be piloted and evaluated to improve CS, which in turn may reduce CF, and allow for delivery of effective and compassionate care.

#### References

- Ackerley, G. D., Burnell, J., Holder, D. C., & Kurdek, L. A. (1988). Burnout among licensed psychologists. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*, 19(6), 624–631.
  DOI: 10.1037/0735-7028.19.6.624
- Addison, C. C., Campbell-Jenkins, B. W., Sarpong, D. F., Kibler, J., Sing, M., Dubbert, P.,
  Wilson, G., Payne, T., & Taylor, H. (2007). Psychometric evaluation of a Coping
  Strategies Inventory Short-Form (CSI-SF) in the Jackson Heart Study cohort. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 4(4), 289–295.
  DOI: 10.3390/ijerph200704040004
- Adeyemo Sunday O., Omoaregba Joyce O., Aroyewun Bushura A., Modebe Vera O., James Bawo O., Uteh Blessing E., & Ezemokwe Chinedu O. (2015). Experiences of Violence, Compassion Fatigue and Compassion Satisfaction on the Professional Quality of Life of Mental Health Professionals at a Tertiary Psychiatric Facility in Nigeria. *Open Science Journal of Clinical Medicine*. Vol. 3, No. 2, pp. 69-73.
- American Medical Association. (2001). AMA Principles of Medical Ethics. Retrieved from: https://www.ama-assn.org/about/publications-newsletters/ama-principles-medicalethics
- Antonovsky, A. (1993). The structure and properties of the sense of coherence scale. *Social Science and Medicine*, *36*, 725–733. DOI: 10.1016/0277-9536(93)90033-z.
- Attridge, M. (2014). Employee assistance programs. In D. Guest & D. Needle (Eds.), Human resource management: Volume 5 in the Wiley encyclopedia of management, Third Edition (pp. 60-64). Chichester, West Sussex: Wiley.

- Aziri, B. (2011). Job satisfaction: a literature review. *Management Research & Practice*, *3*(4).
- Babaei, S., & Haratian, M. (2020). Compassion Satisfaction and Fatigue in Cardiovascular
   Nurses: A Cross-sectional Descriptive Study. *Iranian Journal of Nursing and Midwifery Research.*, 25(3), 212. DOI: 10.4103/ijnmr.IJNMR\_112\_19
- Bae, J., Jennings, P. F., Hardeman, C. P., Kim, E., Lee, M., Littleton, T., & Saassa, S. (2020).
  Compassion satisfaction among social work practitioners: The role of work–life balance. *Journal of Social Service Research*, 46(3), 320. DOI: 10.1080/01488376.2019.1566195
- Balinbin, C. B. V., Balatbat, K. T. R., Balayan, A. N. B., Balcueva, M. I. C., Balicat, M. G.
  B., Balidoy, T. A. S., Macindo, J. R. B., & Torres, G. C. S. (2020). Occupational determinants of compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue among Filipino registered nurses. *Journal of Clinical Nursing*, 29(5-6), 955-963. DOI: 10.1111/jocn.15163
- Barr, P. (2017). Compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction in neonatal intensive care unit nurses: Relationships with work stress and perceived social support. *Traumatology*, 23(2), 214-222. DOI: 10.1037/trm0000115
- Başoğul, C., Arabaci, L. B., Satıl, E. M., & Aslan, A. B. (2021). Professional values and professional quality of life among mental health nurses: A cross-sectional study. *Nursing & Health Sciences*. DOI: 10.1111/nhs.12811
- Baugerud, G. A., Vangbæk, S., & Melinder, A. (2018). Secondary traumatic stress, burnout and compassion satisfaction among Norwegian child protection workers: Protective and risk factors. *The British Journal of Social Work.*, 48(1), 215. DOI: 10.1093/bjsw/bcx002

- Bedregal, L. E., O'Connell, M., & Davidson, L. (2006). The Recovery Knowledge Inventory:
  Assessment of mental health staff knowledge and attitudes about recovery.
  Psychiatric Rehabilitation Journal, 30(2), 96–103. DOI:10.2975/30.2006.96.103
- Bell, S., Hopkin, G., & Forrester, A. (2019). Exposure to traumatic events and the experience of burnout, compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction among prison mental health staff: An exploratory survey. *Issues in Mental Health Nursing*, 40(4), 304-309.
  DOI: 10.1080/01612840.2018.1534911
- Best, N., Durham, C., Woods-Giscombe, C., & Waldrop, J. (2020). Combating Compassion Fatigue With Mindfulness Practice in Military Nurse Practitioners. *Journal for Nurse Practitioners*, 16(5), E57-E60. DOI: 10.1016/j.nurpra.2020.02.023
- Bober, T., Regehr, C., & Zhou, Y. R. (2006). Development of the coping strategies inventory for trauma counsellors. *Journal of Loss and Trauma*, *11*(1), 71\_83. DOI: 10.1080/15325020500358225
- Böckerman, P., & Ilmakunnas, P. (2008). Interaction of working conditions, job satisfaction, and sickness absences: evidence from a representative sample of employees. *Social science & medicine*, 67(4), 520-528. DOI: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2008.04.008
- Bride, B.E., Radey, M. & Figley, C.R. (2007). Measuring Compassion Fatigue. *Clinical Social Work Journal*, *35*, 155–163. DOI: 10.1007/s10615-007-0091-7
- Brown, K. W., & Ryan, R. M. (2003). The benefits of being present: Mindfulness and its role in psychological well-being. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 84, 822– 848. doi:10.1037/0022-3514.84.4.82

- Browning, B. R., McDermott, R. C., & Scaffa, M. E. (2019). Transcendent characteristics as predictors of counselor professional quality of life. *Journal of Mental Health Counseling*, 41(1), 51-64. DOI: 10.17744/mehcAI .1.05
- Buceta, M. I., Bermejo, J. C., & Villacieros, M. (2019). Enhancer elements of compassion satisfaction in healthcare professionals. *Annals of Psychology*, 35(2), 323-31. DOI: 10.6018/analesps.35.2.345101
- Burnett, M., Sheard, I., & St. Clair-Thompson, H. (2019). The prevalence of compassion fatigue, compassion satisfaction and perceived stress, and their relationships with mental toughness, individual differences and number of self-care actions in a UK police force. *Police Practice & Research : An International Journal.*, 21(4), 383. DOI: 10.1080/15614263.2019.1617144
- Butler, J., & Kern, M. L. (2016). The PERMA-Profiler: A brief multidimensional measure of flourishing. *International Journal of Wellbeing*, 6, 148. DOI: 10.5502/ijw.v6i3.526
- Butler, L. D., Carello, J., & Maguin, E. (2017). Trauma, stress, and self-care in clinical training: Predictors of burnout, decline in health status, secondary traumatic stress symptoms, and compassion satisfaction. (2017). *Psychological Trauma: Theory, Research, Practice and Policy.*, 9(4), 416. DOI: 10.1037/tra0000187
- Campbell Jr, D. A., Sonnad, S. S., Eckhauser, F. E., Campbell, K. K., & Greenfield, L. J. (2001). Burnout among American surgeons. *Surgery*, *130*(4), 696-705. DOI: 10.1067/msy.2001.116676
- Carver, C. S. (1997). You want to measure coping but your protocol's too long: Consider the brief COPE. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, *4*, 92-100. DOI: 10.1207/s15327558ijbm0401\_6

- Cetrano, G., Tedeschi, F., Rabbi, L., Gosetti, G., Lora, A., Lamonaca, D., Manthorpe, J., & Amaddeo, F. (2017). How are compassion fatigue, burnout, and compassion satisfaction affected by quality of working life? Findings from a survey of mental health staff in Italy. *BMC health services research*, *17*(1), 1-11. DOI: 10.1186/s12913-017-2726-x
- Chan, W. C. H., Tin, A. F., & Yu, T. K. (2020). Professional quality of life, depression, and meaning in life among helping professionals: The moderating role of self-competence in death work. *Death studies*, 1-11. DOI: 10.1080/07481187.2020.1793431
- Christopher, J. C., & Maris, J. A. (2010). Integrating mindfulness as self-care into counselling and psychotherapy training. *Counselling and Psychotherapy Research*, 10(2), 114-125. DOI: 10.1080/14733141003750285
- Clark, P., Holden, C., Russell, M., & Downs, H. (2021). The Impostor Phenomenon in Mental Health Professionals: Relationships Among Compassion Fatigue, Burnout, and Compassion Satisfaction. *Contemporary Family Therapy*, 1-13. DOI: 10.1007/s10591-021-09580-y
- Cocker, F., & Joss, N. (2016). Compassion fatigue among healthcare, emergency and community service workers: A systematic review. *International journal of environmental research and public health*, *13*(6), 618. DOI: 10.3390/ijerph13060618.
- Cockshaw, W. D., & Shochet, I. (2010). The link between belongingness and depressive symptoms: An exploration in the workplace interpersonal context. *Australian Psychologist*, 45, 283–289. DOI:10.1080/00050061003752418
- Cohen, S., Kamarck. T., & Mermelstein, R. (1983). A global measure of perceived stress. *Journal of Health and Social Behavior*, 24(4), 385–396. DOI: 10.2307/2136404

- Cohen, J. (1988). *Statistical Power Analysis for the Social Sciences (2nd. Edition)*. Hillsdale, New Jersey, Lawrence Erlbaum Associates.
- Connor, K. M., & Davidson, J. R. (2003). Development of a new resilience scale: the
  Connor-Davidson resilience scale (CD-RISC). *Depress Anxiety*, 18(2):76-82. DOI: 10.1002/da.10113
- Corbière, M., Shen, J., Rouleau, M., & Dewa, C. S. (2009). A systematic review of preventive interventions regarding mental health issues in organizations. *Work (Reading, Mass.)*, 33(1), 81–116. DOI: 10.3233/WOR-2009-0846
- Costa, P. T., & McCrae, R. R. (1992). NEO Personality Inventory–Revised (NEO-PI-R) and NEO Five-Factor Inventory (NEO-FFI) professional manual. Odessa, FL: Psychological Assessment Resources.
- Craig, C., & Sprang, G. (2009). Exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis of the trauma practices questionnaire. *Research on Social Work Practice*, 19, 221-233. DOI: 10.1177/1049731508317294
- Craig, C. D., & Sprang, G. (2010). Compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, and burnout in a national sample of trauma treatment therapists. *Anxiety, Stress, and Coping, 23*(3), 319. DOI: 10.1080/10615800903085818
- Cuartero-Castañer, M. E., Hidalgo-Andrade, P., & Cañas-Lerma, A. J. (2021). Professional Quality of Life, Engagement, and Self-Care in Healthcare Professionals in Ecuador during the COVID-19 Pandemic. In *Healthcare*, 9(5), 515. DOI; 10.3390/healthcare9050515
- Dasan S, Gohil P, Cornelius V, & Taylor, C. (2015). Prevalence, causes and consequences of compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue in emergency care: a mixed-methods

study of UK NHS Consultants. *Emergency Medicine Journal, 32*. 588-594. DOI: 10.1136/emermed-2014-203671

- Davis, M. H. (1983). Measuring individual differences in empathy: Evidence for a multidimensional approach. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 44, 113–126. DOI: 10.1037/0022-3514.44.1.113
- Dehlin, M., & Lundh, L. G. (2018). Compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction among psychologists: Can supervision and a reflective stance be of help?. *Journal for Person-Oriented Research*, 4(2), 95. DOI: 10.17505/jpor.2018.09
- Department of Health. (2009) *NHS health and well-being review* (Report number: 299039). Retrieved from: https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20130103004910/
- Department of Health. (2012a). *The handbook to the NHS constitution*. Retrieved from: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/the-nhs-constitution-for-england
- Department of Health. (2012b). *Transforming Care: A national response to Winterbourne View Hospital*. Retrieved from: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/ winterbourne-view-hospital-department-of-health-review-and-response
- Downes, M., Brennan, M., Williams, H., & Dean, R. (2016). Development of a critical appraisal tool to assess the quality of cross-sectional studies (AXIS). *BMJ Open*, 6(12), E011458. DOI: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011458
- Duarte, J., & Pinto-Gouveia, J. (2016). Effectiveness of a mindfulness-based intervention on oncology nurses' burnout and compassion fatigue symptoms: A non-randomized study. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 64, 98-107. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2016.10.002

- Farr, M., & Barker, R. (2017). Can Staff Be Supported to Deliver Compassionate Care
   Through Implementing Schwartz Rounds in Community and Mental Health Services?
   *Qualitative Health Research*, 27(11), 1652–1663. DOI: 10.1177/1049732317702101
- Felitti, V. J., Anda, R. F., Nordenberg, D., Williamson, D. F., Spitz, A. M., Edwards, V., ..., Marks, J. S. (1998). Relationship of childhood abuse and household dysfunction to many of the leading causes of death in adults: The adverse childhood experiences (ACE) study. American Journal of Preventive Medicine, 14, 245–258. DOI: 10.1016/s0749-3797(98)00017-8.
- Figley, C. R. (1995). Compassion fatigue: coping with secondary traumatic stress disorder in those who treat the traumatized. Levittown, PA: Brunner/Mazel
- Fischer, J., Kumar, S., & Hatcher, S. (2007). What makes psychiatry such a stressful profession? A qualitative study. *Australasian Psychiatry*, 15(5), 417-421. doi: 10.1080/10398560701439699
- Francis, R. (2013). Report of the Mid Staffordshire NHS Foundation Trust Public Enquiry. Retrieved from: https://www.gov.uk/government/publications/report-of-the-mid-staffordshire-nhs-foundation-trust-public-inquiry
- Freedy, J.R., Kilpatrick, D.G., & Resnick, H.S. (1993). Natural disasters and mental health: theory, assessment, and intervention. *Journal of Social Behavior and Personality*, 8, 49–103. Retrieved from: Proquest
- Geçkil, E., Ege, E., Akin, B., & Göz, F. (2012). Turkish version of the revised nursing professional values scale: Validity and reliability assessment. *Japan Journal of Nursing Science*, 9(2), 195–200. DOI: 10.1111/j.1742-7924.2011.00202.x.

Giordano, A. L., Gorritz, F. B., Kilpatrick, E. P., Scoffone, C. M., & Lundeen, L. A. (2021).
Examining secondary trauma as a result of clients' reports of discrimination. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counselling*, *43*(1), 19-30. DOI: 10.1007/s10447-020-09411-z

- Goldberg, D.P. and Williams, P. (1988) A user's guide to the General Health Questionnaire. Nelson, Windsor.
- Goldberg, D.P., Gater, R., Sartorius, N., Ustun, T.B., Piccinelli, M., Gureje, O., & Rutter, C. (1997). The validity of two versions of the GHQ in the WHO study of mental illness in general health care. *Psychological Medicine* 27, 191–197. DOI: 10.1017/s0033291796004242.
- Gonzalez-Mendez, R., & Díaz, M. (2021). Volunteers' compassion fatigue, compassion satisfaction, and post-traumatic growth during the SARS-CoV-2 lockdown in Spain:
  Self-compassion and self-determination as predictors. *PLoS ONE*, *16*(9). DOI: 10.1371/journal,pone.0256854
- Goodrich, J. (2012). Supporting hospital staff to provide compassionate care: Do Schwartz Center Rounds work in English hospitals? *Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine*, 105, 117–122. DOI:10.1258/jrsm.2011.110183
- Gosetti G. (2014). Lavorare nell'impresa artigiana. Cultura del lavoro e qualità della vita lavorativa. Milano: Franco Angeli; Italian
- Gregory, A. (2015). Yoga and Mindfulness Program: The Effects on Compassion Fatigue and Compassion Satisfaction in Social Workers. *Journal of Religion & Spirituality in Social Work, 34*(4), 372-393. DOI: 10.1080/15426432.2015.1080604

- Gupta, S., Paterson, M. L., Lysaght, R. M., & Von Zweck, C. M. (2012). Experiences of burnout and coping strategies utilized by occupational therapists. *Canadian Journal of Occupational Therapy*, 79(2), 86-95. doi: 10.2182/cjot.2012.79.2.4
- Hojat, M., Gonnella, J. S., Nasca, T. J., Mangione, S., Vergare, M., & Magee, M. (2002).
  Physician empathy: Definition, components, measurement, and relationship to gender and specialty. *American Journal of Psychiatry*, 159, 1563–1569. DOI: 10.1176/appi.ajp.159.9.1563
- Horvath, A. O.,&Greenberg, L. S. (1989). Development and validation of the Working
  Alliance Inventory (WAI). *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, *36*, 223–233. DOI: 10.1037/0022-0167.36.2.223
- Ingoglia, S., Lo Coco, A., & Albiero, P. (2016). Development of a brief form of the Interpersonal Reactivity Index (B–IRI). *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 98, 461– 471. DOI: 10.1080/00223891.2016.1149858
- Itzhaki, M., Bluvstein, I., Peles Bortz, A., Kostistky, H., Bar Noy, D., Filshtinsky, V., &
  Theilla, M. (2018). Mental health nurse's exposure to workplace violence leads to job stress, which leads to reduced professional quality of life. *Frontiers in psychiatry*, *9*, 59. DOI: 10.3389/fpsyt.2018.00059
- Jacobson, J. M. (2006). Compassion Fatigue, Compassion Satisfaction, and Burnout: Reactions Among Employee Assistance Professionals Providing Workplace Crisis Intervention and Disaster Management Services. *Journal of Workplace Behavioral Health.*, 21(3-4), 133. DOI: 10.1300/J490v21n03\_08
- Jacobson, J. M. (2012). Risk of compassion fatigue and burnout and potential for compassion satisfaction among employee assistance professionals: Protecting the workforce. *Traumatology.*, 18(3), 64. DOI: 10.1177/1534765611431833

- Jarrad, R. A., & Hammad, S. (2020). Oncology nurses' compassion fatigue, burn out and compassion satisfaction. *Annals of General Psychiatry.*, 19(1), 1, DOI: 10.1186/s12991-020-00272-9
- Joseph, S., Andrews, B. Williams, R., & Yule, W. (1992). Crisis support and psychiatric symptomatology in adult survivors of the Jupiter cruise ship disaster. *British Journal* of Clinical Psychology, 31, 63–73. DOI: 10.1111/j.2044-8260.1992.tb00968.x.
- Joseph, S., Williams, R.,&Yule, W. (1993). Changes in outlook following disaster: The preliminary development of a measure to assess positive and negative responses. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 6, 271–279. DOI: 10.1002/jts.2490060209
- Karairmak, Ö. (2010). Establishing The psychometric qualities of The Connor-Davidson Resilience Scale (CD-RISC) using exploratory and confirmatory factor analysis in trauma survivor sample. *Psychiatry Res*, 179(3):350-356. DOI: 10.1016/j.psychres.2009.09.012
- Kaschka, W. P., Korczak, D., & Broich, K. (2011). Burnout: a fashionable diagnosis. *Deutsches Ärzteblatt International*, *108*(46), 781. DOI: <u>10.3238/arztebl.2011.0781</u>
- Kase, S. M., Waldman, E. D., & Weintraub, A. S. (2019). A cross-sectional pilot study of compassion fatigue, burnout, and compassion satisfaction in pediatric palliative care providers in the United States. *Palliative & Supportive Care.*, *17*(3), 269. DOI: 10.1017/S1478951517001237
- Kent, W., Hochard, K. D., & Hulbert-Williams, N. J. (2019). Perceived stress and professional quality of life in nursing staff: How important is psychological flexibility?. *Journal of Contextual Behavioral Science*, *14*, 11-19. DOI: 10.1016/j.jcbs.2019.08.004

- Killian, K. D. (2007). The Emotional Self-Awareness Questionnaire (ESQ): Development of a measure of emotional intelligence. Invited presentation at the annual meeting of the American Association of Marriage and Family Therapy, Long Beach, California.
- Killian, K. D. (2008). Helping till it hurts? A multimethod study of compassion fatigue, burnout, and self-care in clinicians working with trauma survivors. *Traumatology*, *14*(2), 32-44. DOI: 10.1177/1534765608319083
- Kim, K., Han, Y., Kwak, Y., & Kim, J. S. (2015). Professional quality of life and clinical competencies among Korean nurses. *Asian nursing research*, 9(3), 200-206. DOI: 10.1016/j.anr.2015.03.002
- Klein, C. J., Riggenbach-Hays, J. J., Sollenberger, L. M., Harney, D. M., & McGarvey, J. S. (2018). Quality of Life and Compassion Satisfaction in Clinicians: A Pilot Intervention Study for Reducing Compassion Fatigue. *The American journal of hospice & palliative care*, *35*(6), 882–888. DOI: 10.1177/1049909117740848
- Kulkarni, S., Bell, H., Hartman, J L., & Herman-Smith, R. L. (2013). Exploring individual and organizational factors contributing to compassion satisfaction, secondary traumatic stress, and burnout in domestic violence service providers. *Journal of the Society for Social Work and Research.*, 4(2), 114. DOI: 10.5243/jsswr.2013.8
- La Mott, J., & Martin, L. A. (2019). Adverse childhood experiences, self-care, and compassion outcomes in mental health providers working with trauma. *Journal of clinical psychology*, 75(6), 1066-1083. DOI: 10.1002/jclp.22752
- Lakioti, A., & Karamouzi, K. (2017). *Counselor Activity Self-Efficacy Scales (CASES), Greek version*. Athens, Greece: ICPS—College of Humanistic Sciences.

- Lakioti, A., Stalikas, A., & Pezirkianidis, C. (2020). The role of personal, professional, and psychological factors in therapists' resilience. *Professional Psychology: Research and Practice*. 51(6), 560-570. DOI: 10.1037/pro0000306
- Lamontagne, A. D., Keegel, T., Louie, A. M., Ostry, A., & Landsbergis, P. A. (2007). A systematic review of the job-stress intervention evaluation literature, 1990-2005. *International journal of occupational and environmental health*, *13*(3), 268–280. DOI: 10.1179/oeh.2007.13.3.268
- Laverdière, O., Kealy, D., Ogrodniczuk, J. S., Chamberland, S., & Descôteaux, J. (2019).
  Psychotherapists' professional quality of life. *Traumatology*, 25(3), 208. DOI: 10.1037/trm0000177
- Laverdière, O., Ogrodniczuk, J. S., & Kealy, D. (2019). Clinicians' Empathy and Professional Quality of Life. *The Journal of nervous and mental disease*, 207(2), 49-52. DOI: 10.1097/NMD.000000000000927
- Lawson, G., & Myers, J. E. (2011). Wellness, professional quality of life, and careersustaining behaviors: What keeps us well?. *Journal of Counseling & development*, 89(2), 163-171. DOI: 10.1002/j.1556-6678.2011.tb00074.x
- Leary, M. R., Patton, K. M., Orlando, A. E., & Funk, W. W. (2000). The impostor phenomenon: Self-perceptions, reflected appraisals, and interpersonal strategies. *Journal of Personality*, 68(4), 725–756. DOI: 10. 1111/1467-6494.00114
- Lee, H. J., Lee, M., & Jang, S. J. (2021). Compassion satisfaction, secondary traumatic stress, and burnout among nurses working in trauma centers: A cross-sectional study.
   *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, 18, 7228. DOI: 10. 3390/ijerph18147228

- Leiter, M. P., & Maslach, C. (2011). Areas of worklife survey manual and sampler set (5th ed.). CA: Mind Garden Inc.
- Lent, R. W., Hill, C. E., & Hoffman, M. A. (2003). Development and validation of the Counselor Activity Self-Efficacy Scales. *Journal of Counseling Psychology*, 50, 97– 108. DOI: 10.1037/0022-0167.50.1.97
- Linley, P. A., & Joseph, S. (2007). Therapy work and therapists' positive and negative well– being. *Journal of Social and clinical Psychology*, 26(3), 385-403. DOI: 10.1521/jscp.2007.26.3.385
- Litam, S. D. A., Ausloos, C. D., & Harrichand, J. J. (2021). Stress and Resilience Among Professional Counselors During the COVID-19 Pandemic. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 99(4), 384-395. DOI: 10.1002/jcad.12391
- Lown, B. A., Manning, C. F. (2010). The Schwartz Center Rounds: Evaluation of an interdisciplinary approach to enhancing patient-centered communication, teamwork, and provider support. *Academic Medicine*, *85*, 1073–1081. DOI: 10.1097/ACM.0b013e3 181dbf741
- Lown, B., Rosen, J., & Marttila, G. (2011). An agenda for improving compassionate care: A survey shows about half of patients say such care is missing. *Health Affairs*, 30(9), 1772-1778. DOI: 10.1377/hlthaff.2011.0539

Mangoulia, P., Koukia, E., Alevizopoulos, G., Fildissis, G., & Katostaras, T. (2015).
Prevalence of secondary traumatic stress among psychiatric nurses in
Greece. Archives of psychiatric nursing, 29(5), 333-338. DOI:
10.1016/j.apnu.2015.06.001

- Mann, S., & Cowburn, J. (2005). Emotional labour and stress within mental health nursing. *Journal of psychiatric and mental health nursing*, *12*(2), 154-162. doi: 10.1111/j.1365-2850.2004.00807.x
- Martin-Cuellar, A., Atencio, D. J., Kelly, R. J., & Lardier Jr, D. T. (2018). Mindfulness as a moderator of clinician history of trauma on compassion satisfaction. *The Family Journal*, 26(3), 358-368. DOI: 10.1177/1066480718795123
- Maslach, C., & Jackson, S. E. (1981). The Measurement of Experienced Burnout. Journal of Occupational Behavior, 2, 99-113. Retrieved from: Business Source Complete database
- Maslach, C., Jackson, S., & Leiter, M. P. (1996). *Maslach Burnout Inventory* (3rd ed.). Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press.
- McCubbin, H. I., Patterson, J. M., & Glynn, T. (1982). Social Support Index (SSI). In H. I.
  McCubbin, A. I. Thompson, & M. A. McCubbin (Eds.), *Family assessment: Resiliency, coping and adaptation* (pp. 357-390). Madison: University of Wisconsin Press.
- McCullough, M. E., Emmons, R. A., & Tsang, J.-A. (2002). The grateful disposition: A conceptual and empirical topography. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 82, 112-127. DOI: 10.1037//0022-3514.82.1.112
- McKim, L. L., & Smith-Adcock, S. (2013). Trauma counsellors' quality of life. *International Journal for the Advancement of Counselling*, *36*(1), 58-69. DOI: 10.1007/s10447-013-9190-z

- Montano, D., Hoven, H., & Siegrist, J. (2014). Effects of organisational-level interventions at work on employees' health: a systematic review. *BMC public health*, *14*, 135. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2458-14-135
- Moore, K., & Cooper, C. (1996). Stress in mental health professionals: A theoretical overview. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 42, 82-89. DOI: 10.1177/002076409604200202
- Morse, G., Salyers, M. P., Rollings, A. L., Monroe-DeVita, M., & Pfahler, C. (2012).
  Burnout in mental health services: A review of the problem and its remediation. *Administration and Policy in Mental Health and Mental Health Services Research*, 39, 341-352. doi: 10.1007/s10488-011-0352-1.
- Myers, J. E., & Sweeney, T. J. (2004). The Indivisible Self: An evidence-based model of Wellness. *Journal of Individual Psychology*, 60, 234-244. Retrieved from: https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/149232976.pdf
- Myers, J. E., & Sweeney, T. J. (2005). *Manual for the Five Factor Wellness Inventory*. Palo Alto, CA: Mindgarden
- Newell, J. M., Nelson-Gardell, D., & MacNeil, G. (2016). Clinician responses to client traumas: A chronological review of constructs and terminology. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse, 17*(3), 306-313. DOI: 10.1177/1524838015584365
- NHS England. (2014). Building and strengthening leadership: Leading with compassion. London: Author.
- Page, M. J., McKenzie, J. E., Bossuyt, P. M., Bourtron, I., Hoffman, T. C. ... & Moher, D.
  (2021) The PRISMA 2020 statement: and updated guideline for reporting systematic reviews. *BMJ*, 371. DOI: 10.1136/bmj.n71

Palestini L., Prati G., Pietrantoni L., & Cicognani E. (2009). La qualità della vita professionale nel lavoro di soccorso. Un contributo alla validazione italiana della Professional Quality of Life Scale (ProQOL). Psicoterapia Cognitiva e Comportamentale.15:205–27. Italian

Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. (2011). Care and compassion? Report of the Health Service Ombudsman on ten investigations into NHS care of older people.
Retrieved from: https://www.ombudsman.org.uk/sites/default/files/2016-10/Care%20and%20Compassion.pdf

Pehlivan, T., & Güner, P. (2020). Effect of a compassion fatigue resiliency program on nurses' professional quality of life, perceived stress, resilience: A randomized controlled trial. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 76(12), 3584-3596. DOI: 10.1111/jan.14568

Pennebaker, J. W., & Susman, J. R. (2013). Childhood trauma questionnaire. Measurement Instrument Database for Social Science. Retrieved from: https://www.midss.org/content/childhood-trauma-questionnaire

- Pérez-García, E., Ortega-Galán, Á. M., Ibáñez-Masero, O., Ramos-Pichardo, J. D., Fernández-Leyva, A., & Ruiz-Fernández, M. D. (2021). Qualitative study on the causes and consequences of compassion fatigue from the perspective of nurses. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 30(2), 469-478. DOI: 10.1111/inm.12807
- Pezirkianidis, C., Stalikas, A., Lakioti, A., & Yotsidi, V. (2019). Validating a multidimensional measure of wellbeing in Greece: Translation, factor structure, and measurement invariance of the PERMA Profiler. *Current Psychology: A Journal for*

*Diverse Perspectives on Diverse Psychological Issues*. Advance online publication. DOI: 10.1007/s12144-019-00236-7

- Piccinelli, M., Risoffi, G., Bon, M.G., Cunico, L., & Tansella, M. (1993). Validity and testretest reliability of the Italian version of the 12-item General Health Questionnaire in general practice: a comparison between three scoring methods. *Comprehensive Psychiatry 34*, 198–205. DOI: 10.1016/0010-440x(93)90048-9.
- Rafferty, A. M., Philippou, J., Fitzpatrick, J. M., Ball, J. (2015). "Culture of Care"
  Barometer: Report to NHS England on the development and validation of an instrument to measure "Culture of Care" in NHS Trusts. London: King's College London.
- Ray, S. L., Wong, C., White, D., & Heaslip, K. (2013). Compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, work life conditions, and burnout among frontline mental health care professionals. *Traumatology.*, 19(4), 255. DOI: 10.1177/1534765612471144
- Rossi, A., Cetrano, G., Pertile, R., Rabbi, L., Donisi, V., Grigoletti, L., Curtolo, C., Tansella, M., Thornicroft, G. & Amaddeo, F. (2012). Burnout, compassion fatigue, and compassion satisfaction among staff in community-based mental health services. *Psychiatry research*, 200(2-3), 933-938. DOI: 10.1016/j.psychres.2012.07.029
- Rothschild, B. & Rand, M. (2006). Help for the helper, self-care strategies for managing burnout and stress: The psychopathology of compassion fatigue and vicarious trauma. New York, NY: W. W. Norton & Company.
- Ruiz- Fernández, M. D., Pérez-García, E., & Ortega-Galán, A. M. (2020). Quality of Life in Nursing Professionals: Burnout, Fatigue, and Compassion Satisfaction. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health.*, 17(4). DOI: 10.3390/ijerph17041253

- Saakvitne, K. W., & Pearlman, L. A. (1996). Transforming the pain: A workbook on vicarious traumatization. London: W.W. Norton.
- Sacco, T. L., Ciurzynski, S. M., Harvey, M. E., & Ingersoll, G. L., (2015). Compassion Satisfaction and Compassion Fatigue Among Critical Care Nurses. *Critical Care Nurse.*, 35(4), 32. DOI: 10.4037/ccn2015392
- Sahraian, A., Fazelzadeh, A., Mehdizadeh, A. R., & Toobaee, S. H. (2008). Burnout in hospital nurses: a comparison of internal, surgery, psychiatry and burns wards. *International nursing review*, 55(1), 62-67. doi: 10.1111/j.1466-7657.2007.00582
- Samios, C. (2018). Burnout and psychological adjustment in mental health workers in rural Australia: the roles of mindfulness and compassion satisfaction. *Mindfulness*, *9*(4), 1088-1099. DOI: 10.1007/s12671-017-0844-5
- Senreich, E., Straussner, S. L. A., & Steen, J. (2020). The work experiences of social workers: Factors impacting compassion satisfaction and workplace stress. *Journal of Social Service Research*, 46(1), 93. DOI: 10.1080/01488376.2018.1528491
- Shen H., Cheng Y., Tsai P., Lee S. S., & Guo Y. L. (2005) Occupational stress in nurses in psychiatric institutions in Taiwan. *Journal of Occupational Health*, 47(3):218–25. DOI: 10.1539/joh.47.218
- Shen J, Yu, H., Zhang, Y., & Jiang, A. (2015). Professional quality of life: a cross-sectional survey among Chinese clinical nurses. *Nurs Health Sci*, 17, 507–515. DOI: 10.1111/nhs.12228
- Sinclair, S., Raffin-Bouchal, S., Venturato, L., Mijovic-Kondejewski, J., & Smith-MacDonald., L. (2017). Compassion fatigue: A meta-narrative review of the

healthcare literature. *International Journal of Nursing Studies*, 69. 9-24. DOI: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2017.01.003

- Singh, J., Karanika-Murray, M., Baguley, T., & Hudson, J. (2020). A systematic review of job demands and resources associated with compassion fatigue in mental health professionals. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *17*(19). DOI: 10.3390/ijerph17196987
- Smith, B. W., Dalen, J., Wiggins, K., Tooley, E., Christopher, P., & Bernard, J. (2008). The brief resilience scale: Assessing the ability to bounce back. *International Journal of Behavioral Medicine*, 15(3), 194–200. DOI: 10.1080/10705500802222972.
- Snyder, C. R., Harris, C., Anderson, J. R., Holleran, S. A., Irving, L. M., Sigmon, S. T.,
  Yoshinobu, L., Gibb, J., Langelle, C., & Harney, P. (1991). The will and the ways:
  Development and validation of an individual-differences measure of hope. *Journal of Personality and Social Psychology*, 60, 570-585. DOI: 10.1037/0022-3514.60.4.570
- Sodeke-Gregson, E. A., Holttum, S., & Billings, J. (2013). Compassion satisfaction, burnout, and secondary traumatic stress in UK therapists who work with adult trauma clients. *European Journal of Psychotraumatology.*, 4(1), 1. DOI: 10.3402/ejpt.v4i0.21869
- Somoray, K., Shakespeare-Finch, J., & Armstrong, D. (2017). The impact of personality and workplace belongingness on mental health workers' professional quality of life. *Australian Psychologist*, *52*(1), 52-60. DOI: 10.1111/ap.12182
- Spector, P. (1997). Job Satisfaction: Application, Assessment, Causes and Consequences. Volume 3: Sage.
- Sprang, G., & Craig, C. (2007). Exploratory factor analysis of the Trauma Practices Questionnaire. *Best Practices in Mental Health*, 3, 9\_20.

- Sprang, G., Clark, J. J., & Whitt-Woosley, A. (2007). Compassion Fatigue, Compassion Satisfaction, and Burnout: Factors Impacting a Professional's Quality of Life. *Journal* of Loss & Trauma., 12(3), 259. DOI: 10.1080/15325020701238093
- Spreng, R. N., McKinnon, M. C., Mar, R. A., & Levine, B. (2009). The Toronto Empathy Questionnaire: Scale development and initial validation of a factor-analytic solution to multiple empathy measures. *Journal of Personality Assessment*, 91, 62–71. DOI: 10.1080/00223890802484381
- Stamm, B. H. (1997). Stressful life experiences screening Short form. Idaho State University: Sidran Press.
- Stamm, B. H. (2002) Measuring Compassion Satisfaction as Well as Fatigue: Developmental History of the Compassion Satisfaction and Fatigue Test. In Figley, C. (2002). *Treating compassion fatigue*. New York, NY; London, England: Brunner-Routledge.
- Stamm, B. H. (2003). Professional quality of life: Compassion fatigue and satisfaction subscales, R-III (Pro-QOL). Retrieved from:

https://www.drmarkpurcell.com/assets/compassion-fatigue-assessmnt.pdf

Stamm, B. H. (2005). The ProQOL manual. The professional quality of life scale: compassion satisfaction, burnout & compassion fatigue/secondary trauma scales. Baltimore, MD: Sidran Press.

Stamm, B.H. (2010). The Concise ProQOL Manual, 2nd Ed. Retrieved from: proqol.org

Stevanovic, P., & Rupert, P. A. (2004). Career-sustaining behaviors, satisfactions, and stresses of professional psychologists. *Psychotherapy: Theory, Research, Practice, Training, 41,* 301-309. DOI:10.1037/0033-3204.41.3.301 Stewart, L. A., Clarke, M., Rovers, M., Riley, R. D., Simmonds, M., Stewart, G., & Tierney, J. F. (2015). Preferred reporting items for a systematic review and meta-analysis of individual participant data: The PRISMA-IPD statement. *JAMA: Journal of the American Medical Association*, *313*(16), 1657-1665. https://doi.org/10.1001/jama.2015.3656

- Sukut, O., Sahin-Bayindir, G., Ayhan-Balik, C. H., & Albal, E. (2021). Professional quality of life and psychological resilience among psychiatric nurses. *Perspectives in psychiatric care*. DOI: DOI: 10.1111/ppc.12791
- Tedeschi, R. G., & Calhoun, L. G. (1996). The Posttraumatic Growth Inventory (PTGI): Measuring the positive legacy of trauma. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, *9*, 455–471. DOI: 10.1007/BF02103658.
- The Royal College of Psychiatrists. (2015). *Compassion in care: ten things you can do to make a difference*. Retrieved from: https://www.rcpsych.ac.uk/docs/default-source/members/faculties/general-adult-psychiatry/general-adult-fr-gap-02-compassionate-care.pdf?sfvrsn=e6852ee1\_2
- Tirgari, B., Azizzadeh Forouzi, M., & Ebrahimpour, M. (2019). Relationship between posttraumatic stress disorder and compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, and burnout in Iranian psychiatric nurses. *Journal of psychosocial nursing and mental health services*, 57(3), 39-47. DOI: 10.3928/02793695-20181023-02
- Towey-Swift, K., & Whittington, R. (2021). Person-job congruence, compassion and recovery attitude in Community Mental Health Teams. *Journal of Mental Health*, 30(4), 431-439. DOI: 10.1080/09638237.2019.1608931

- Tremblay, M. A., & Messervey, D. (2011). The Job Demands-Resources model: Further evidence for the buffering effect of personal resources. SA Journal of Industrial Psychology, 37(2), 10-19. DOI: 10.4102/sajip.v37i2.876
- Trudeau, L., Russell, D. W., de la Mora, A., & Schmitz, M. F. (2001). Comparisons of marriage and family therapists, psychologists, psychiatrists and social workers on job related measures and reactions to managed care in Iowa. *Journal of Marital and Family Therapy*, 27, 501-507. DOI: 10.1111/j.1752-0606.2001.tb00343.x
- Tsitsas, G. (2009). The impact of a training program in assertiveness, assertive behaviour, locus of control, empathy and self-esteem in Greek male and female students.
  (Unpublished doctoral thesis). National and Kapodistrian University, Athens, Greece.
- Turgoose, D., & Maddox, L. (2017). Predictors of compassion fatigue in mental health professionals: A narrative review. *Traumatology*, 23(2), 172–185. DOI: 10.1037/trm0000116
- Underwood, L. G. (2011). The Daily Spiritual Experience Scale: Overview and results. *Religions, 2, 29-50. DOI: 10.3390/rel2010029*
- Varadarajan, A., & Rani, J. (2021). Compassion fatigue, compassion satisfaction and coping between male and female intensive care unit nurses. *Indian Journal of Positive Psychology.*, 12(1), 49. Retrieved from: EBSCOhost.
- Verhaeghe, S., Duprez, V., Beeckman, D., Leys, J., Van Meijel, B., & Van Hecke, A. (2016).
  Mental Health Nurses' attitudes and perceived self-efficacy toward inpatient aggression: A cross-sectional study of associations with nurse-related characteristics. *Perspectives in psychiatric care*, *52*(1), 12-24. DOI: 10.1111/ppc.12097

- Wagnild, G. M., & Young, H. M. (1993). Development and psychometric evaluation of the Resilience Scale. *Journal of Nursing Measurement*, 1(2), 165–178. PMID: 7850498
- Wang, J. L., Okoli, C. T. C., He, H. J., Feng, F., Li, J., Zhuang, L. L., & Lin, M. (2019).
  Factors associated with compassion satisfaction, burnout, and secondary traumatic stress among Chinese nurses in tertiary hospitals: A cross-sectional study. *International Journal of Nursing Studies, 102.* DOI: 10.1016/j.ijnurstu.2019.103472
- Weathers, F.W., Huska, J.A., & Keane, T.M. (1991). *PCL-C for DSM-IV*. Boston, MA: National Center for PTSD-Behavioral Science Division.
- Weathers, F. W., Litz, B. T., Keane, T. M., Palmieri, P. A., Marx, B. P., & Schnurr, P. P.
  (2013). *The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5 (PCL-5)*.
  https://www.ptsd.va.gov/professional/assessment/documents/PCL5\_Standard\_form.P
  DF
- Weis, D., & Schank, M. J. (2017). Development and psychometric evaluation of the nurses professional values scale-3. *Journal of Nursing measurement*, 25(3), 400–410. DOI: 10.1891/1061-3749.25.3.400
- Weiss, H. M. (2002). Deconstructing job satisfaction: Separating evaluations, beliefs and affective experiences. *Human resource management review*, 12(2), 173-194. DOI: 10.1016/S1053-4822(02)00045-1
- West, M., Eckert, R., Steward, K., Pasmore, B. (2014). Developing collective leadership for health care. London: The King's Fund.
- World Health Organisation. (2006). *Health Workers: A global profile*. Available from: https://www.who.int/whr/2006/06\_chap1\_en.pdf

- Xie, W., Wang, J., Okoli, C. T., He, H., Feng, F., Zhuang, L., Tang, P, Zeng, L. & Jin, M. (2020). Prevalence and factors of compassion fatigue among Chinese psychiatric nurses: A cross-sectional study. *Medicine*, 99(29). DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000021083
- Xie, W., Wang, J., Zhang, Y., Zuo, M., Kang, H., Tang, P., ... & Ma, C. (2021). The levels, prevalence and related factors of compassion fatigue among oncology nurses: a systematic review and meta-analysis. *Journal of clinical nursing*, *30*(5-6), 615-632. DOI: 10.1111/jocn.15565
- Yeşil, A., Ergün, U., Amasyali, C., Er, F., Olgun, N. N., & Aker, A. T. (2010). Validity and reliability of the Turkish version of the professional quality of life scale. *Archives of Neuropsychiatry*, 47(2), 111–117 (in Turkish). DOI: 10.4274/npa.5210
- Yi, J., Kim, M. A., Choi, K., Droubay, B. A., & Kim, S. (2019). Compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue among medical social workers in Korea: the role of empathy. *Social work in health care*, *58*(10), 970-987. DOI: 10.1080/00981389.2019.1686678
- Zeidner, M., & Hadar, D. (2014). Some individual difference predictors of professional wellbeing and satisfaction of health professionals. *Personality and Individual Differences*, 65, 91-95. DOI: 10.1016/j.paid.2014.01.032
- Zhang, Y. Y., Zhang, C., Han, X. R., Li, W., & Wang, Y. L. (2018). Determinants of compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue and burn out in nursing: A correlative meta-analysis. *Medicine*, 97(26). DOI: 10.1097/MD.00000000011086

## **Tables and Figures**

# Table 1: Systematic search terms

String	Search Terms				
String 1	TI "compassion satisfaction" OR AB "compassion satisfaction"				
String 2	DE "Occupational Stress" OR DE "compassion fatigue" OR DE "Resilience				
-	(Psychological)" OR DE "psychological endurance" OR DE "resilience"				
	OR				
	TI burnout OR burn-out OR burnout OR compassion fatigue OR resilience OR				
	endurance				
	OR				
	AB burnout OR burn-out OR burnout OR compassion fatigue OR resilience				
	OR endurance				
String 3	DE "sympathy" OR DE "self-compassion"				
C	OR				
	TI compassion OR empathy OR kindness				
	OR				
	OR AB compassion OR empathy OR kindness				
String 4	S2 AND S3				
String 5	S1 or S4				

## Table 2: Study characteristics

Study / Location	Study Design / Aims	Participant Characteristics & Sample Demographics	Factor(s) investigated / Measures Used	Main Findings / Comments	Effect Size
Adeyemo Sunday et al. (2015) / Nigeria	Cross-sectional / Examined factors influencing professional quality of life	Professionals in a Nigerian mental health facility N = 234 67.9% female 76.9% married M age = 39.23 (±7.79) years	Psychological Distress / GHQ-12 (Goldberg & Williams, 1988) Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	Participants who were married reported significantly better ProQOL ( $t$ (218) = -2.220, $p < 0.05$ ).	Cohen's <i>d</i> = .392
Başoğul et al. (2021) / Turkey	Cross-sectional / Investigated the relationship between professional values and professional quality of life	Nurses working in three mental health units N = 194 M Age = 39.88 ± 5.69 years 75.8% female 82.5% married 47.6% undergraduate degree	Nurse Professional Values / Turkish validated version of NPVS-R (Weis & Schank, 2017; Geçkil et al., 2012) Professional Quality of Life / Turkish validated version of ProQOL-4 (Stamm, 2005; Yeşil et al., 2010)	There were significant correlations between CS and: NPVS mean scores ( $p < .05$ ) BO ( $p < .05$ ) CF ( $p < .05$ ) Caring ( $p < .05$ ) Professionalism ( $p < .05$ ) Activism ( $p < .05$ ) Justice ( $p < .05$ ) Truth ( $p < .05$ ) Nurses with low CS considered changing units ( $F$ (2,117) = 4.402, $p < .05$ ) CS scores were higher in those allocating time for social life ( $F$ (2,117) = 6.670, $p < .01$ ) CS was significantly predicted by education level, considering changing units, allocating time for social life and truth, accounting for 44% of the total variance in CS ( $R = .664, R^2$ = 0.441, $p < 0.001$ ).	r = .526 r = .271 r = .234 r = .488 r = .444 r = .413 r = .484 r = .538 $\eta_p^2 = .067$ $\eta_p^2 = .102$ $R^2 = .441$

Bell et al. (2019) / UK	Cross-sectional / Assessed levels of burnout, compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction, and to explore whether risk and protective factors found in other settings are associated with the above in prison setting	Mental health nurses and correctional officers working within a large male remand prison N = 36 M age = 40.31 (±1.57) years 58.3% nurses 41.7% correctional officers 41.7% female 55% White/Caucasian 72.2% married	Exposure to traumatic events and support / questionnaire collecting data on whether staff had witnessed or experience traumatic events, how many times they had been exposed to these events, organisational and peer support, and whether they felt they had the skills needed for their role <b>Professional quality of life</b> / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	Higher CS was found to be significantly associated with: Black ethnicity ( $B = 8.87$ , $p = 0.003$ ) Higher self-reported levels of emotional support from colleagues ( $B = 5.33$ , $p =$ 0.005) Regular supervision ( $B = 3.51$ , $p = 0.005$ ) Encouragement ( $B = 3.76$ , $p = 0.023$ ) Consultation from management ( $B = 6.26$ , p < 0.001) Feeling equipped with appropriate skills for the role ( $B = 5.27$ , $p = 0.012$ ) Lower CS was significantly associated with: Living alone ( $B = -7.08$ , $p = 0.032$ ) Being employed as a correctional officer rather than a mental health nurse ( $B = -9.45$ , p = 0.001) Working in prisons for over 10 years ( $B = -$ 11.55, $p = 0.042$ ) Higher levels of exposure to traumatic events ( $B = -14.31$ , $p = 0.005$ )	Effect sizes not reported and unable to calculate
Browning et al. (2019) / USA	Cross-sectional / Examined the contributions of demographic variables, hope, gratitude, and daily spiritual experiences as predictors of professional quality of life	Counsellors attending a stated counselling association conference N = 98 82.7% female Aged 24-77, $M = 44.55$ years 65.3% married 53.1% White/Caucasian	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Gratitude / GQ-6 (McCullough et al., 2002) Trait Hope / Trait Hope Scale (Snyder et al., 1991) Daily Spiritual Experiences / DSES (Underwood, 2011)	There was a significant relationship between CS and: Hope ( $p < .01$ ) BO ( $p < .01$ ) CS was predicted by higher trait hope. ( $\beta = .41, p < .001$ ). The final model accounted for 22% of the variation in counsellors' CS.	r = .420 r =480 $R^2 = .223$
Cetrano et al. (2017) / Italy	Cross-sectional / Investigated if and how quality	Mental health staff working in three Italian	<b>Quality of Working Life</b> / Quality of Working Life	CS was significantly associated with: Ergonomic problems ( $p = .012$ ) Trust ( $p < .001$ )	$r_{\rm s} =120$ $r_{\rm s} = .200$

1-59

	of working life affects compassion fatigue, burnout and compassion satisfaction	Mental Health Departments N = 400 75.9% female Aged 18-60+ years 61.3% married	Questionnaire (Gosetti, 2014) <b>Professional Quality of Life</b> / Italian validated version of ProQOL 3 (Stamm, 2003; Palestini et al., 2009)	Autonomy ( $p < .001$ ) Participation ( $p = .003$ ) Perceived quality of meetings ( $p < .001$ ) Organizational commitment ( $p < .001$ ) Perceived need of training ( $p = .024$ ) Perceived risks for the future ( $p = .007$ ) Higher CS was significantly predicted by perceived quality of meetings ( $B = 1.873$ , $p = 0.0007$ ), perceived need to attend training ( $B = 3.138$ , $p = 0.035$ ) and perceiving no risks for the future ( $B = -3.170$ , $p = 0.012$ ).	$r_{s} = .200$ $r_{s} = .150$ $r_{s} = .290$ $r_{s} = .280$ Effect sizes not reported, unable to calculate Adjusted $R^{2} = .180$
Clark et al. (2021) / USA	Cross-sectional / Examined imposter phenomenon on professional quality of life	Mental health professionals N = 158 Aged 22-77 $M = 41.24$ (±13.74) years 83.5% female 85% Caucasian 66.5% married	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Imposter Phenomenon / Imposterism Scale (Leary et al., 2000)	CS had significant relationships with: Imposter phenomenon ( $p < .01$ ) CF ( $p < .01$ ) BO ( $p < .01$ ) STS ( $p < .01$ ) When controlling for age and years of work in mental health, these relationships decreased slightly Imposter phenomenon ( $p < .01$ ) CF ( $p < .01$ ) BO ( $p < .01$ ) STS ( $p < .01$ ) When controlling for age and years of work, imposter phenomenon and CS shared 17% of their variance with one another	r =433 r =506 r =650 r =258 r =258 r =258 r =417 r =493 r =493 r =641 r =247 $R^{2} = .173$
Craig & Sprang (2010) / USA	Cross-sectional / Investigated the impact of evidence-based practices on	Trauma treatment therapists N = 532	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 3 (Stamm, 2003) Evidence-Based Practices / Trauma Practices	Those reporting special training in trauma treatment reported significantly higher CS than those without specialist training ( $t(499) = -4.42, p < .001$ )	Cohen's <i>d</i> = .400

	compassion fatigue, burnout, and compassion satisfaction	Aged 27-83 <i>M</i> = 53.2 years 65% female	Questionnaire (Craig & Sprang, 2009; Sprang & Craig, 2007)	There were significant differences in CS and type of organization ( $F(5,500) = 4.38$ , $p < .001$ ) with those working in community health centres reported significantly higher CS than those working in private, non-profit agencies.	$\eta_{p}^{2} = .042$
				Years of clinical experience ( $\beta = .260, p < .001$ ) and use of evidence-based practice ( $\beta = .170, p < .001$ ) were significantly associated with CS, explaining 14% of the variance in CS.	$R^2 = .140$
Dehlin & Lundh (2018) / Sweden	Cross-sectional / Investigated how the availability of supervision and the importance of reflection about relational processes are associated with compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction	Psychologists N = 384 Aged 20-54 years 83.3% female	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Supervision and Reflective Stance / 3 items constructed specifically for the study, rated on a 5-point Likert scale from 1 (never) to 5 (very often)	CS was significantly associated with: Age $(p < .05)$ Years of clinical experience $(p < .01)$ Availability of supervision/collegial support (p < .01) Reflection $(p < .01)$ Relevance of reflection $(p < .01)$ BO $(p < .001)$ STS $(p < .05)$ The low supervision/low reflection cluster scored lower than all the other clusters for CS. In addition, the high supervision/low reflection cluster scored significantly lower than the high supervision/high reflection cluster and the high supervision/average reflection clusters $(F (4,374) = 17.42, p < .001)$	$r_{s} = .110$ $r_{s} = .160$ r = .320 r = .320 r = .320 r = .650 r = .130 $\eta_{p}^{2} = .157$
Itzhaki et al. (2018) / Israel	Cross-sectional / Investigated the effect of job stress, and exposure to	Mental health nurses from various departments N = 114	Violence Exposure / Four questions using Likert scale from 1 (not at all) to 5 (very often)	CS was associated with: Work stress ( $p < .01$ ) BO ( $p < .01$ )	r = .390 r =470 $R^2 = .210$
		.,			

	violence or nurses ProQOL	Aged 26-64 years <i>M</i> = 47.3 (±9.02) 56.3% female 77.2% married	Professional Quality of Life / Translated version of ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Job Stress / rating of job stress from 1(not at all) to 5 (very often) (Shen et al., 2005)	The multiple regression model explained 21% of the variance in CS, only work stress significantly predicted CS ( $\beta = -0.47$ , $p < 0.01$ ).	
Killian (2008) / USA	Cross-sectional / Determined the individual and contextual factors that predict compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue and burnout	Systemically oriented therapists working with trauma survivors N = 104 Aged 25-64 $M = 38.65$ (±11.17) years 79.8% female 47% White	Social Support / Social Support Index (McCubbin, et al., 1982) Personal Trauma History / checklist of traumatic events asking whether the event had happened, how many times, and how stressful it had been at the time of its occurrence Affective Coping / Brief COPE (Carver, 1997) Self-Care / Questions designed by author Compassion Satisfaction and Fatigue / Compassion fatigue and satisfaction subscales (ProQOL R-3; Stamm, 2003) Burnout / Emotional exhaustion subscale of MBI (Masclach & Jackson, 1981) Emotional Self-Awareness Questionnaire (Killian, 2007) Perceptions of Work Environment / Questions designed by the author focusing on resources,	Social support ( $\beta$ = .360, $p$ < .001), weekly hours of clinical contact ( $\beta$ =370, $p$ = .007) and therapist's locus of control at work ( $\beta$ = .220, $p$ = .047) accounted for 41% of the variance in CS ( $F$ = 14.32, $p$ < .001).	Adjusted <i>R</i> <sup>2</sup> = .410

			sources of stress and work		
			morale		
			Autonomy / (Trudeau et al.,		
			2001)		
Lakioti et al.	Cross-sectional /	Mental health	<b>Professional Quality of Life</b>	CS was associated with:	
(2020) / Greece	Investigated the	practitioners	/ Greek version of ProQOL 5	BO ( <i>p</i> < .001)	r =570
	factors that help		(Stamm, 2010)	STS ( <i>p</i> < .01)	r =230
	therapists	N = 163	<b>Counselor Activity Self-</b>	Counselling self-efficacy ( $p < .001$ )	r = .350
	maintain their	Aged 26-63 $M = 40.62$	Efficacy / Greek validated	Positive emotion ( $p < .001$ )	r = .400
	resilience to work	(±9.75) years	version of CASES (Lent et	Engagement ( $p < .001$ )	r = .350
	stressors	84.7% female	al., 2003; Lakioti &	Relationships ( $p < .01$ )	r = .270
		51.5% married	Karamouzi, 2017)	Meaning $(p < .001)$	<i>r</i> = .530
			<b>Empathy</b> / Greek adapted form of B-IBI (Ingoglia et	Accomplishment ( $p < .001$ )	r = .360
			al 2016: Teiteas &	Counselling self-efficacy $(F(1 154) - 5 06 n )$	Adjusted $R^2 - 294$
			Malikiosi-Loizos as cited in	= 0.026) and meaning (F (1,155) = 60.33 $p =$	rajustea r = .274
			Tsitsas 2009)	(1,100) = 00.00, p = 0000, p = 000	
			Well-being / Greek	CS explaining 30.3% of the variance	
			adaptation of PERMA		
			Profiler (Butler & Kern.		
			2016: Pezirkianidis et al		
			2019)		
La Mott &	Cross-sectional /	Licensed mental health	Professional Quality of Life	CS was significantly higher in mental health	Cohen's $d = .289$
Martin (2018) /	Examined the	professionals	/ ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	providers with no history of ACEs compared	
USA	moderating	N = 371	<b>Resilience</b> / BRS (Smith et	to those with a history of ACEs ( $t$ (369) =	
	effects of self-	M age = 41.12 (±12.52)	al., 2008)	1.98, p = 0.048).	
	care on	years	Self-Care / SCAW		
	compassion	94.1% female	(Saakvitne & Pearlman,	CS was significantly associated with:	
	outcomes	70.1% married	1996)	Resilience $(p < .001)$	r = .400
			Adverse Childhood	BO ( $p < .001$ )	<i>r</i> =660
			Experiences / ACE	STS ( <i>p</i> < .001)	<i>r</i> =340
			questionnaire (Felitti et al.,	Physical self-care ( $p < .001$ )	r = .320
			1998)	Psychological self-care ( $p < .001$ )	r = .300
				Emotional self-care ( $p < .001$ )	r = .420
				Spiritual self-care ( $p < .001$ )	<i>r</i> = .420

\_\_\_\_

				Professional self-care ( $p < .001$ )	<i>r</i> = .430
				Balance $(p < .001)$	<i>r</i> = .360
				Total self-care ( $p < .001$ )	r =560
				Resiliency ( $B = 1.680$ , $p < .001$ ) and self-care ( $B = 4.96$ , $p < .001$ ) accounted for a significant portion of the variance in CS with	$R^2 = .260$
				the final model accounting for 26% of variance ( $F(6,364) = 22.52, p < 0.001$ ).	
Laverdière et al. (2019) / Canada	Cross-sectional / Explored work conditions, self- care behaviours	Psychotherapists N = 240 M age = 42 (+ 11.66)	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Empathy / TEQ (Spreng et al 2009)	CS was significantly associated with: Years of experience ( $p < .001$ ) Empathy ( $p < .001$ )	r = .280 r = .270
	and dispositional empathy as	years 78% female Psychotherapists	un, 2007)	CS was higher in those working in independent practice compared to institutional settings ( $t(187) = 2.41$ , $n = .017$ )	Cohen's $d = .352$
	correlates of professional quality of life	i sychotherapists		Those doing only individual therapy with adults had less CS than those doing other modes of therapy ( $t(236) = -3.44$ , $p < .001$ )	Cohen's <i>d</i> = .448
	1			Theoretical orientation was related to CS $(F(3, 231) = 7.00, p < .001)$ , with psychodynamic psychotherapists experiencing less CS compared to others	$\eta_p^2 = .083$
				Those working with clients with a personality disorder reported lower CS than those not working with them ( $t(236) = -2.65$ , $p = .235$ ).	Cohen's <i>d</i> = .345
				Psychodynamic orientation ( $\beta$ =200, $p$ < .05), individual work only ( $\beta$ =190, $p$ < .05), years of experience ( $\beta$ = .210, $p$ < .05) and empathy ( $\beta$ = .27, $p$ < .05) significantly predicted CS, explaining 18% of the variance in CS. Empathy had a significant and unique contribution, explaining an additional 7% of the variance	$R^2 = .250$
1-64

1	/		/	/	/
Laverdière.	Cross-sectional /		<b>Professional Ouality of Life</b>	CS was associated with:	
Ogrodniczuk &	Explored the		/ ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	Cognitive empathy $(p < .01)$	r = .260
Kealy (2019) /	relationship of		<b>Empathy</b> / IRI (Davis, 1983)	Empathic concern $(p < .01)$	r = .170
Canada	empathy to			Personal distress $(p < .01)$	<i>r</i> =370
	compassion			-	
	satisfaction,				
	burnout, and				
	secondary				
	traumatic stress,				
	while also				
	considering the				
	influence of				
	important work				
<b>T</b> 0	conditions				2 061
Lawson &	Cross-sectional /	Professional counsellors	Professional Quality of Life	Counsellors who worked in private practice	$\eta^2_p = .061$
Niyers (2010) /	Addressed gaps	N = 506	/ ProQUL 3 (Stamm, 2003)	scored higher on the CS subscale than $E(A)$	
USA	coursellor	M = 300 $M_{0.000} = 40.0 (\pm 11.1)$	Sweeney 2004 2005)	counsenors working in other settings ( $F$ (4, $481$ ) – 7.82 $p < 0.001$ )	
	wellness in	$M \text{ age} = 49.9 (\pm 11.1)$	Career Sustaining	(481) = 7.82, p < 0.001).	
	relation to	78 8% female	Rehaviours / CSBO	CS was significantly associated with:	
	professional	89 1% Caucasian	(Stevanovic & Rupert 2004)	Percentage of high-risk clients $(n < 0.001)$	r = -180
	quality of life and	operation Caucastan	(Stevanovie ce itaperi, 2001)	Total wellness ( $p < 0.01$ )	r = .570
	career sustaining				
	behaviours				
Linley &	Cross-sectional /	Therapists	Social Support / Crisis	CS was significantly associated with:	
Joseph (2007) /	Investigated		Support Scale (Joseph et al.,	Transpersonal training $(p < .01)$	r = .190
UK	salient factors that	N = 156	1992)	Eclectic training ( $p < .05$ )	r = .180
	may be associated	Aged 27-85 years $M =$	Empathy / JSPE (Hojat et	Transpersonal practice ( $p < .05$ )	r = .180
	with positive and	53.67 (±10.9)	al., 2002)	Eclectic practice ( $p < .05$ )	r = .140
	negative aspects	78.2% female	Personal Attachment		
	of well-being	97% White	between Client and	CS was significantly predicted by sense of	Effect size not
		64% married	Therapist / WAI-Bond	coherence ( $\beta =440$ , $p < .001$ ) and working	reported, unable to
			(Horvath & Greenberg,	alliance/therapeutic bond ( $\beta =450, p < 0.01$ )	calculate
			1989)	.001)	

			Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 3, Stamm, 2002) Coherence / SOC-13 (Antonovsky, 1993) Personal Growth / PTGI (Tedeschi & Calhoun, 1996) Psychological Changes / CiOO (Joseph et al., 1993)		
Litam et al. (2021) / USA	Cross-sectional / Examined the experiences of counsellors during the pandemic	Professional counsellors providing services during the COVID-19 pandemic N = 161	Perceived Stress / PSS (Cohen et al., 1983) Professional quality of life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Coping Strategies / CSI-SF (Addison et al., 2007) Desilience (DS (Wearild %	ProQOL was significantly associated with: Perceived stress ( $p < .001$ ) Resilience ( $p < .001$ ) PTSD ( $p < .001$ ) Posttraumatic stress ( $\beta = .070, p = NS$ ),	r = .450 r = .210 r = .480 Effect size not
		Aged 21-66 years, $M = 39 (\pm 11)$ 83.9% female 67.1% White	<b>Resilience</b> / RS (Wagnild & Young, 1993) <b>PTSD</b> / PCL-5 (Weathers et al., 2013)	coping responses ( $\beta = .080$ , $p = NS$ ), resilience ( $\beta = .060$ , $p < .001$ ), and perceived stress ( $\beta =170$ , $p = NS$ ) significantly predicted CS ( $F(4, 154) = 35.56$ , $p < .001$ ).	calculate
Mangoulia et al. (2015) / Greece	Cross-sectional / Investigated the prevalence of compassion fatigue, compassion satisfaction.	Psychiatric nurses N = 174 M age = 36.87 (±7.37) years 70.1% female 54% married	Professional quality of life / ProQOL 4 (Stamm, 2005) Personal and work related characteristics / questionnaire items designed specifically for study	Choice to work in a psychiatric unit ( $B = 6.393$ , $p < .001$ ), opinion that the staff only worked sometimes as a team ( $B = -5.838$ , $p < .001$ ) and description of their mental health as not excellent were significant predictors of CS.	<i>R</i> <sup>2</sup> = .374
	burnout and compassion satisfaction, and			Those who desired nursing career for their children experienced higher CS than those who did not ( $t$ (173) = -4.57, $p$ < .001)	Cohen's <i>d</i> = .831
	their risk factors			Those who would choose nursing again for their selves experienced higher CS than those who would not ( $t$ (173) = -5.55, $p$ < .001)	Cohen's $d = .845$
				CS was higher in those who: Described having very good relationships with colleagues ( $F(4,169) = 9.64, p < .001$ )	$\eta_p^2 = .186$

				Felt staff work always as a team ( $F(4,169) = 7.40, p < .001$ ) Described their physical health as excellent ( $F(4,169) = 5.91, p < .001$ ) Described their mental health as excellent ( $F$	$\eta_{p}^{2} = .149$ $\eta_{p}^{2} = .123$ $\eta_{p}^{2} = .203$
				(4,169) = 10.78, p < .001) CS was lower in those who: Desired to leave the hospital soon ( <i>F</i> (4,169) = 4.63, <i>p</i> = .001)	$\eta^2_p = .099$
				CS was significantly associated with: BO ( $p < .001$ )	<i>r</i> =600
	<u> </u>	M (11 1/1		$\frac{CF(p < .001)}{CF(p < .001)}$	r =250
Martin-Cuellar of al. (2018) /	Addressed models	mental health	Childhood Trauma	CS was significantly associated with mindfulness $(n < 01)$	r = .380
USA	of mindfulness as	professionals	Questionnaire (Pennebaker	Past trauma had no effect on CS ( $\beta = -03$ n	$R^2 = 0.100$
USIX	a protective factor	<i>N</i> = <i>113</i>	& Susman. 2013)	= .71), but mindfulness positively predicted	R = 0.100
	for the	77% female	Professional Quality of Life	$CS \ (\beta = .30, p = .001).$	
	associations	Aged 24-26 years, $M =$	/ ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	Recent trauma had no effect on CS ( $\beta = .14$ ,	$R^2 = 0.150$
	between a	44.06 (±13.83)	Mindfulness Attention and	p = .12), while mindfulness had a significant	
	clinician's history	69% non-Hispanic white	Awareness / MAAS (Brown	effect ( $\beta = .34, p < .001$ ), Mindfulness was	
	of trauma and		& Ryan, 2003)	found to moderate and reduce the effect of	
	their experience with CS			recent trauma on CS ( $\beta =22$ , p = .02).	
McKim &	Cross-sectional /	Mental health	Professional quality of life /	CS was significantly associated with:	
Smith-Adcock	examined	professionals	ProQOL 4 (Stamm, 2005)	Years of clinical experience ( $p < .05$ )	<i>r</i> = .223
(2013) /	individual and	*	Workplace Factors / Four	Trauma history ( $p < .05$ )	<i>r</i> = .243
International	workplace	<i>N</i> = <i>98</i>	subscales of Psychologist's	Overinvolvement ( $p < .05$ )	r =250
	characteristics to	74.5% female	Burnout Inventory (Ackerley	Control ( $p < .01$ )	<i>r</i> =467
	determine their	91.8% White	et al., 1998) measuring	D 1. 1. (0 0 100 0 00)	<b>D</b> <sup>2</sup> <b>5 1</b> 0
	relative influence		control, over-involvement,	Personal trauma history ( $\beta = 0.198, p < 0.29$ ),	$R^2 = .540$
	on compassion		support and negative	years of experience ( $\beta = 0.133$ , $p = NS$ ), and control ( $\beta = -0.445$ , $p < 0.01$ ) significantly	
	saustaction and		CHEILEIE	contributed 26% to the total variance in CS	
				controlled 2070 to the total variance III CS.	

	compassion fatigue		Personal Trauma History / Stressful Life Experiences		
Ray et al. (2013) / Canada	Cross-sectional / Determined relationships among compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, work life conditions and burnout	Frontline mental health care professionals N = 169 M age = 43.8 (±11.61) years 81.7% female	Short Form (Stamm, 1997) Compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue / Subscales of ProQOL 4 (Stamm, 2005) Work Life / AWS (Leiter & Maslach, 2011) Burnout / MBI (Maslach et al., 1996)	CS was significantly associated with: CF ( $p < .01$ ) Areas of Work Life ( $p < .01$ ) (Workload, control, reward, community, values, fairness) Emotional Exhaustion ( $p < .01$ ) Cynicism ( $p < .01$ ) Personal Efficacy ( $p < .01$ ) CS predicted: Emotional exhaustion Cynicism	r =230 r = .520 (r = .420, r = .420, r = .420, r = .540, r = .400, r = .290, r = .250) r =520 r =700 r = .610 Adjusted $R^2 = .275$ Adjusted $R^2 = .483$
Rossi et al. (2012) / Italy	Cross-sectional / Assessed burnout, compassion fatigue and compassion satisfaction	Community-based mental health staff N = 260 Aged 18-50+ 66.7% female 60.3% married	Professional Quality of Life / Italian validated version of ProQOL 3 (Stamm, 2003; Palestini et al., 2009) General Psychological Distress / GHQ-12 (Piccinelli et al, 1993; Goldberg et al., 1997) Stress Exposures / Survey asking about eight negative life events (Freedy et al., 1993) and survey asking about eight lifetime	CS was significantly associated with: Psychological distress ( $p < .0001$ ) BO ( $p < .0001$ ) CF ( $p < .0001$ ) Distressed workers had significantly lower CS than non-distressed ones ( $t$ (245) = 3.99, p < .0001) Having a fixed-term contract over open- ended contract ( $B = 5.449$ , $p = .017$ ) and psychological distress ( $B = -4.298$ , $p < .0001$ ) significantly predicted CS	r =287 r =422 r =159 Cohen's $d = .510$ Adjusted $R^2 = .080$
Sodeke- Gregson et al. (2013) / UK	Cross-sectional / assessed the prevalence of, and identified predictor	Therapists working with adult trauma clients N = 253 71.9% female	traumatic events Coping Strategies / CSI (Bober et al., 2006) Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010)	CS was significantly associated with: Age $(p < .01)$ Qualification $(p < .01)$ Number of years post qualification $(p < .05)$ Days of training since qualification $(p < .01)$	r = .265 r = .181 r = .151 r = .201

	variables for, compassion satisfaction, burnout and secondary traumatic stress			Leisure beliefs $(p < .01)$ Supervision beliefs $(p < .05)$ Time spent engaging in self-care $(p < .01)$ Time spent engaging in supervision $(p < .01)$ Time spent engaging in R&D activities $(p < .01)$ Perceived support by management $(p < .01)$ Perceived support of supervision $(p < .01)$	r = .171 r = .153 r = .216 r = .196 r = .282 r = .214 r = .254
				Age ( $\beta = 0.210$ , $p < .05$ ), time spent engaging in R&D activities ( $\beta = 0.170$ , $p < .05$ ), perceived management support ( $\beta = 0.140$ , $p < .05$ ), and perceived supervision support ( $\beta = 0.170$ , $p < .05$ ) were significant predictors of CS ( $F(11,220) = 5.825$ , $p < .001$ ).	Adjusted $R^2 = .187$
Somoray et al. (2015) / Australia	Cross-sectional / Examined the role of personality and workplace belongingness in predicting compassion satisfaction, secondary traumatic stress, and burnout	Mental health staff working in a counselling service N = 156 M age = 44.60 (±12.42) years 79.5% female	Professional quality of life / ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010) Personality / NEO-FFI (Costa & McCrae, 1992) Sense of belonging / PSOM (Cockshaw & Schochet, 2010)	CS was significantly correlated with: Age $(p < .01)$ Personal trauma $(p < .01)$ Neuroticism $(p < .01)$ Extraversion $(p < .01)$ Openness $(p < .01)$ Openness $(p < .01)$ Agreeableness $(p < .01)$ Conscientiousness $(p < .01)$ Workplace belongingness $(p < .01)$ Age $(\beta = .260, p < .01)$ , conscientiousness $(\beta = .240, p < .01)$ and workplace belongingness $(\beta = .350, p < .001)$ significantly predicted the variance in CS.	r = .400 r = .270 r = .320 r = .330 r = .170 r = .310 r = .290 r = .500 Adjusted $R^2 = .420$
Sprang et al. (2007) / USA	Cross-sectional / Explored variables that might influence compassion satisfaction,	Mental health providers N = 1121 M age = 45.22 (±10.84) years 69.6% female	Professional Quality of Life / ProQOL 3 (Stamm, 2003) Personal and Professional characteristics / Items aimed to identify characteristics soliciting	CS differed by licensure ( $F(7, 523) = 2.26, p$ <.05) CS differed by specialized training, with those having specialized training having greater CS ( $F(1, 1076) = 37.09, p < .001$ )	$\eta_p^2 = .029$ $\eta_p^2 = .033$

	compassion		information about age	Older age $(\beta - 194, n < 000)$ and clients	Adjusted $R^2 - 590$
	fatigue and		gender experience	with PTSD $(\beta - 0.67 n < 0.1)$ predicted CS	ridjusted i = .590
	hurnout		discipline training and	Seven variables jointly accounted for 50% of	
	bulliout		practice methods	the variance in CS	
Sukut at al	Cross-sectional /	Psychiatric nurses	Professional Quality of Life	Eemale psychiatric purses had higher scores	Effect sizes not
(2021) / Turlzov	Determined the	i sycillatic huises	/ Turkish validated version of	on CS than male psychiatric purses (n	reported upable to
(2021) / Turkey	relationship	N - 100	ProOOL 4 (Stamm 2005)	= 0000	calculate
	between	M = 100 $M_{200} = 32.46 (+8.60)$	$V_{\text{asil at al}} = 2010$	000). Job status impacted CS significantly (n -	calculate
	professional	$M age = 32.40 (\pm 8.00)$	<b>Besiliance</b> / Turkish	(p = 0.10)	
	quality of life and	82.4% female	validated version of CD-	CS was significantly related to:	
	nevchological	02.470 Temate	PISC (Connor & Davidson	BO(n < 05)	r - 137
	rosilioneo		2003: Koroirmak 2010)	$\operatorname{Bosilionso}\left(p < .05\right)$	r =437 r =434
	resilience		2005, Karaninak, 2010)	Residence ( $p < .03$ )	I = .424
				Linear regression demonstrated a positive	Effect size not
				association only between resilience and CS	reported unable to
				(B = 0.391, n < 0.01)	calculate
Tingoni et el	Cross sectional /	Develiatria pursas	<b>Professional Quality of Life</b>	(p = 0.391, p < .001).	calculate
(2018) / Iman	Determined the	r sychladic hurses	/ ProOOL 5 (Stamm 2010)	PTSD and CS $(n < 0.01)$	r = 610
(2010) / ITali	rolationship	N = 160	PTSD / PTSD Chacklist	115D  and  CS (p < .001)	7010
	botwoon PTSD	M = 100 A god 30, 30 years $M =$	$(W_{opthors} ot al 1001)$		
	and professional	Aged 50-59 years, $M = 33.01 (\pm 6.01)$	(weathers, et al., 1991)		
	and professional	75.6% formals			
	quality of me	80% married			
Toway Swift &	Cross sectional /	Community Mental	Parson-Job Congruence /	CS was significantly associated with:	
Whittington	Identified how	Health Team (CMHT)	AWS (Leiter & Maslach	Vears worked in current setting $(n - 0.020)$	r = -203
(2019) / UK	nerson-joh	staff	2011)	Workload $(n < 01)$	r = -326
(201)// CIX	congruence is	Starr	Professional Quality of Life	Control $(n < 01)$	r = .320 r = .333
	associated with	N - 132	/ ProOOL 5 (Stamm 2010)	Reward $(n < 01)$	r = .353 r = .363
	compassion	A ged 31-60 years	Recovery Knowledge and	Community $(n < 01)$	r = .303 r = .288
	fatigue and	72% female	Attitudes / RKI (Bedregal et	Fairness $(n < 01)$	r = .200 r = .329
	compassion	, 2, o ionaio	al., 2006)	Values $(p < .01)$	r = .326
	satisfaction and		, 2000)	BO(p < .01)	r =784
	how these relate			STS(n < .01)	r =441
	to staff recovery			~~~ ( , , , , , )	
	attitudes				

				Workload remained significant in predicting	$P^2 - 222$
					$\Lambda = .222$
				CS in hierarchical regression ( $F(7,123) =$	
				6.315, <i>p</i> < .001)	
Xie et al. (2020)	Cross-sectional /	Psychiatric nurses	Professional Quality of Life	Higher CS was presented in:	
/ China	Investigated the		/ Chinese validated version	Psychiatric nurses who were female ( $t$ (351)	Cohen's $d = .321$
	prevalence and	<i>N</i> = <i>352</i>	of ProQOL 5 (Stamm, 2010;	= -2.278, p = .023)	
	factors of	Aged 18-50 $M = 29.68$	Shen, 2015)	Nurse supervisors or above $(F(2, 349) =$	$\eta^{2}_{p} = .019$
	compassion	(±7.08)		3.334, p = .037)	
	fatigue	83.8% female		Head nurses $(t (351) = -2.485, p = .013)$	Cohen's $d = .544$
		57.7% married		Those who had children $(t (351) = 2.670, p =$	Cohen's $d = .284$
				.008)	
				Those who worked day shift $(t (351) = 0.389,$	Cohen's $d = .314$
				p = .027)	
				Those who did not smoke $(t (351) = -2.767, p)$	Cohen's $d = .888$
				= .006)	
				Job satisfaction ( $\beta = .530$ , $p = .000$ ), exercise	$R^2 = .307$
				$(\beta = .141, p = .002)$ , had children $(\beta =196, \beta = .196)$	
				p = .001) and age range from 36 to 50 years	
				$(\beta =133, p = .023)$ explained 30.7% of the	
				variance in compassion satisfaction.	
Please note: GHO-	-12 = General Health	Questionnaire, $ProQOL = I$	Professional Quality of Life, NP	VS-R = Nurse Professional Values Scale – Revis	sed, GQ-6
= Gratitude Ouestic	onnaire – six item for	m. DSES = Daily Spiritual	Experiences Scale, $WPV = Wor$	rk Place Violence, COPE = Coping Strategies, M	BI =
Maslach Burnout I	$\frac{1}{1}$	Counselor Activity Self Effi	and Scales B IDI - Brief Inter	marsonal Pagetivity Index DEDMA - positive of	motion

= Gratitude Questionnaire – six item form, DSES = Daily Spiritual Experiences Scale, WPV = Work Place Violence, COPE = Coping Strategies, MBI = Maslach Burnout Inventory, CASES = Counselor Activity Self-Efficacy Scales, B-IRI = Brief Interpersonal Reactivity Index, PERMA = positive emotion, engagement, relationships, meaning and accomplishment, BRS = Brief Resilience Scale, SCAW = Self-Care Assessment Worksheet, ACE = Adverse Childhood Experience, TEQ = Toronto Empathy Questionnaire, IRI = Interpersonal Reactivity Index, WAI = Working Alliance Inventory, SOC-13 = Sense of Coherence, PTGI = Posttraumatic Growth Inventory, CiOQ = Changes in Outlook Questionnaire, PSS = Perceived Stress Scale, CSI-SF = Coping Strategies Inventory Short-Form, RS = Resilience Scale, PCL-5 = The PTSD Checklist for DSM-5, JSPE = Jefferson Scale of Physician Empathy, 5F-Wel = Five Factor Wellness Inventory, CSBQ = Career Sustaining Behaviours Questionnaire, MAAS = Mindfulness Attention and Awareness Scale, AWS = Areas of Work Life Scale, CSI = Coping Strategies Inventory, NEO-FFI = NEO Five Factor Inventory, PSOM = Psychological Sense of Organisational Membership, CD-RISC = The Connor-Davidson Resilience Scale, RKI = Recovery Knowledge Inventory, CS = compassion satisfaction, BO = burnout, CF = compassion fatigue, PT = perspective taking, EC = empathic concern, R&D = research and development, PTSD = Post Traumatic Stress Disorder

# SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW

# Table 3: Quality Appraisal of Studies

			1										1		1		<b>n</b>				
	Were the aims/objectives of the study clear?	Was the study design appropriate for the stated aim(s)?	Was the sample size justified?	Was the target/reference population clearly defined?	Was the sample frame taken from an appropriate population base so that it closely represented the target/reference population under investigation?	Was the selection process likely to select subjects/participants that were representative of the target/reference population under investigation?	Were measures undertaken to address and categorise non-responders?	Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured appropriate to the aims of the study?	Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured correctly using instruments/measurements that had been trialled, piloted or published previously?	Is it clear what was used to determine statistical significance and/or precision estimates? (e.g. p-values, confidence intervals)	Were the methods (including statistical methods) sufficiently described to enable them to be repeated?	Were the basic data adequately described?	Does the response rate raise concerns about non-response bias?	If appropriate, was information about non-responders described?	Were the results internally consistent?	Were the results presented for all the analyses described in the method?	Were the authors' discussions and conclusions justified by the results?	Were the limitations of the study discussed?	Were there any funding sources or conflicts of interest that may affect the authors interpretation of the results?	Was ethical approval or consent of participants attained?	
	1.	5.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	×.	.6	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.	17.	18.	19.	20.	
Study																					Score
Adeyemo Sunday et al. (2015)	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	DK	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	DK	Yes	13
Başoğul et al. (2021)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	17
Bell et al. (2019)	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	13
Browning et al. (2019)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	DK	Yes	14
Cetrano et al. (2017)	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	14
Clark et al. (2021)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	16
Craig & Sprang (2010)	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	DK	Yes	15

#### Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured appropriate to the aims of the study? Is it clear what was used to determine statistical significance and/or precision Was the sample frame taken from an appropriate population base so that it closely represented the target/reference population under investigation? Were there any funding sources or conflicts of interest that may affect the authors interpretation of the results? Were the methods (including statistical methods) sufficiently described to Was the selection process likely to select subjects/participants that were representative of the target/reference population under investigation? Were the results presented for all the analyses described in the method? results? Were measures undertaken to address and categorise non-responders? Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured correctly using instruments/measurements that had been trialled, piloted or published previously? Does the response rate raise concerns about non-response bias? If appropriate, was information about non-responders described? Were the authors' discussions and conclusions justified by the Was ethical approval or consent of participants attained? Was the study design appropriate for the stated aim(s)? Was the target/reference population clearly defined? estimates? (e.g. p-values, confidence intervals) Were the aims/objectives of the study clear? Were the limitations of the study discussed? Were the basic data adequately described? Were the results internally consistent? Was the sample size justified? enable them to be repeated? 10. 11. 16. 4. 15. 18. 20. 2 13. 17. 19. Ξ. ÷. 9. d 4 5. <u>ó</u> 5 ò Study Score Dehlin & Lundh Yes 12 Yes Yes No Yes Yes No No Yes No No Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No (2018)Itzhaki et al. (2018) Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes No Yes 14 No No No Yes Yes Yes Killian (2008) Yes No No DK 12 Yes No Yes Yes No Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Lakioti, et al. (2020) Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes DK Yes 12 Yes No No No Yes No Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes La Mott & Martin Yes Yes No Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes DK Yes 13 (2018)Laverdière et al. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes DK Yes No Yes Yes No No Yes Yes No Yes Yes No No Yes 14 (2019)Laverdière, Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes 14 No Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes No No Yes No Yes Ogrodniczuk & Kealy (2019)

#### SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW

#### Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured appropriate to the aims of the study? Is it clear what was used to determine statistical significance and/or precision Was the sample frame taken from an appropriate population base so that it closely represented the target/reference population under investigation? Were there any funding sources or conflicts of interest that may affect the authors interpretation of the results? Were the methods (including statistical methods) sufficiently described to Was the selection process likely to select subjects/participants that were representative of the target/reference population under investigation? Were the results presented for all the analyses described in the method? Were the authors' discussions and conclusions justified by the results? Were measures undertaken to address and categorise non-responders? Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured correctly using instruments/measurements that had been trialled, piloted or published previously? Does the response rate raise concerns about non-response bias? If appropriate, was information about non-responders described? Was ethical approval or consent of participants attained? Was the study design appropriate for the stated aim(s)? Was the target/reference population clearly defined? estimates? (e.g. p-values, confidence intervals) Were the aims/objectives of the study clear? Were the limitations of the study discussed? Were the basic data adequately described? Were the results internally consistent? Was the sample size justified? enable them to be repeated? 16. 10. 11. 4. 15. 18. 20. 5 13. 17. 19. Γ. Э. 9. S. <u>.</u> ÷. d 4 5 Study Score Lawson & Myers Yes DK Yes 15 No Yes No Yes Yes No Yes (2010)Yes Linley & Joseph Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes DK Yes 14 No Yes No No (2007)Litam et al. (2021) Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes No Yes DK 14 No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Mangoulia et al. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes DK Yes 14 No Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes (2015)Martin-Cuellar et al. Yes Yes No Yes No Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes No No Yes Yes Yes 14 (2018)McKim & Smith-Yes Yes DK Yes 14 No Yes No No No Yes Adcock (2013) Ray et al. (2013) Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes No Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes 14 No Yes No No

### SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW

#### Is it clear what was used to determine statistical significance and/or precision estimates? (e.g. p-values, confidence intervals) Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured appropriate to the aims of the study? Was the sample frame taken from an appropriate population base so that it closely represented the target/reference population under investigation? Were there any funding sources or conflicts of interest that may affect the authors interpretation of the results? Were the methods (including statistical methods) sufficiently described to Was the selection process likely to select subjects/participants that were representative of the target/reference population under investigation? Were the results presented for all the analyses described in the method? Were the authors' discussions and conclusions justified by the results? Were measures undertaken to address and categorise non-responders? Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured correctly using instruments/measurements that had been trialled, piloted or published previously? Does the response rate raise concerns about non-response bias? If appropriate, was information about non-responders described? Was ethical approval or consent of participants attained? Was the study design appropriate for the stated aim(s)? Was the target/reference population clearly defined? Were the aims/objectives of the study clear? Were the limitations of the study discussed? Were the basic data adequately described? Were the results internally consistent? Was the sample size justified? enable them to be repeated? 11. 16. 10. 4. 15. 17. 18. 20. <u>6</u> 13. 19. Γ. Э. 9. d 4 S. <u>.</u> 5 ÷. Study Score Rossi et al. (2012) Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes 15 No Yes Yes No No Yes No Yes No No No Yes Sodeke-Gregson et al. Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes No 16 (2013)Somoray et al. Yes Yes No Yes No No Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes DK Yes 12 Yes No No Yes Yes (2015)Sprang, et al. (2007) Yes Yes No Yes No Yes Yes DK Yes 11 No Yes Yes No Yes No Yes No No Yes Yes Sukut et al. (2021) Yes Yes No Yes No Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes No 16 Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Tirgari et al. (2018) Yes Yes No No Yes 15 Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Towey-Swift & Yes Yes 15 Yes No Yes Yes No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes DK Yes No No No Whittington (2019) Xie et al. (2020) Yes Yes No Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No No Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes 16

Note: **Bold** indicates items reverse scored (i.e. 1 point for "no"); DK: Don't Know

#### SYSTEMATIC LITERATURE REVIEW

# Figure 1: Diagram of Professional Quality of Life (Stamm, 2010)



#### Figure 2: PRISMA flow chart for selection process, adapted from Page et al. (2021)



# Appendices

# Appendix A: Journal of Mental Health Author Guidelines

# DESCRIPTION

*Journal of Mental Health* is an international, peer-reviewed journal publishing high-quality, original research. Please see the journal's <u>Aims & Scope</u> for information about its focus and peer-review policy.

Please note that this journal only publishes manuscripts in English.

Journal of Mental Health accepts the following types of article:

- Original Articles; Research and Evaluation Articles
- Review article
- Book and Web Reviews

# PREPARATION

### **Review Articles:**

- Should be written with the following elements in the following order: Title page (to be uploaded separately and must not appear on the Main Document); Abstract (Background, Aims, Methods, Results, Conclusions); Keywords; Main text introduction; Materials and methods; Results; Discussion; Acknowledgments; Declaration of interest statement; References (in the correct format); Appendices (where appropriate to be uploaded separately); Table(s) and caption(s) (on individual pages) to be uploaded separately; Figures and figure captions (as a list) to be uploaded separately.
- Should be no more than 6000 (excluding abstracts, tables and references)
- Should contain a structured abstract of 200 words.
- Should contain between 3 and 7 **keywords**. Read <u>making your article more discoverable</u>, including information on choosing a title and search engine optimization.
- When submitting a Review, please confirm that your manuscript is a systematic review and include a statement that researchers have followed the PRISMA guidance if this is not the case, please say why.
- Please confirm whether the review protocol has been published on Prospero and provide a date of registration if this is not the case, please say why.
- Manuscripts are limited to a maximum of 4 tables and 2 figures to be uploaded separately please advise where in your manuscript these are to be located.
- Please ensure that author details are not on the Main Document.
- Please ensure that author details are not included in the file name.
- Participants: language must be in the style of the APA. Our policy therefore is to refer to study participants as opposed to patients or subjects.
- Please note we do not accept pdf's. Please save your documents in the .doc format. in the .doc format.

# **STYLE GUIDELINES**

Please refer to these <u>quick style guidelines</u> when preparing your paper, rather than any published articles or a sample copy.

Any spelling style is acceptable so long as it is consistent within the manuscript.

Please use double quotation marks, except where "a quotation is 'within' a quotation".

Please note that long quotations should be indented without quotation marks.

# FORMATTING AND TEMPLATES

Papers may be submitted in Word format. Figures should be saved separately from the text. To assist you in preparing your paper, we provide formatting template(s).

Word templates are available for this journal. Please save the template to your hard drive, ready for use.

If you are not able to use the template via the links (or if you have any other template queries) please contact us <u>here</u>.

# REFERENCES

Please use this <u>reference guide</u> when preparing your paper. An <u>EndNote output style</u> is also available to assist you.

# CHECKLIST

- 1. Author details. All authors of a manuscript should include their full name and affiliation on the cover page of the manuscript. Where available, please also include ORCiDs and social media handles (Facebook, Twitter or LinkedIn). One author will need to be identified as the corresponding author, with their email address normally displayed in the article PDF (depending on the journal) and the online article. Authors' affiliations are the affiliations where the research was conducted. If any of the named co-authors moves affiliation during the peer-review process, the new affiliation can be given as a footnote. Please note that no changes to affiliation can be made after your paper is accepted. <u>Read more on authorship</u>.
- 2. **Graphical abstract** (optional). This is an image to give readers a clear idea of the content of your article. It should be a maximum width of 525 pixels. If your image is narrower than 525 pixels, please place it on a white background 525 pixels wide to ensure the dimensions are maintained. Save the graphical abstract as a .jpg, .png, or .tiff. Please do not embed it in the manuscript file but save it as a separate file, labelled GraphicalAbstract1.
- 3. You can opt to include a **video abstract** with your article. <u>Find out how these can help</u> your work reach a wider audience, and what to think about when filming.
- 4. **Funding details.** Please supply all details required by your funding and grant-awarding bodies as follows:
  - For single agency grants

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency] under Grant [number xxxx]. *For multiple agency grants* 

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency #1] under Grant [number xxxx];

[Funding Agency #2] under Grant [number xxxx]; and [Funding Agency #3] under Grant [number xxxx].

- 5. **Disclosure statement.** This is to acknowledge any financial interest or benefit that has arisen from the direct applications of your research. <u>Further guidance on what is a conflict of interest and how to disclose it</u>.
- 6. **Data availability statement.** If there is a data set associated with the paper, please provide information about where the data supporting the results or analyses presented in the paper can be found. Where applicable, this should include the hyperlink, DOI or other persistent identifier associated with the data set(s). <u>Templates</u> are also available to support authors.
- 7. **Data deposition.** If you choose to share or make the data underlying the study open, please deposit your data in a <u>recognized data repository</u> prior to or at the time of submission. You will be asked to provide the DOI, pre-reserved DOI, or other persistent identifier for the data set.
- 8. **Supplemental online material.** Supplemental material can be a video, dataset, fileset, sound file or anything which supports (and is pertinent to) your paper. We publish supplemental material online via Figshare. Find out more about <u>supplemental material</u> and how to submit it with your article.
- 9. **Figures.** Figures should be high quality (1200 dpi for line art, 600 dpi for grayscale and 300 dpi for colour, at the correct size). Figures should be supplied in one of our preferred file formats: EPS, PS, JPEG, TIFF, or Microsoft Word (DOC or DOCX) files are acceptable for figures that have been drawn in Word. For information relating to other file types, please consult our <u>Submission of electronic artwork</u> document.
- 10. **Tables.** Tables should present new information rather than duplicating what is in the text. Readers should be able to interpret the table without reference to the text. Please supply editable files.
- 11. **Equations.** If you are submitting your manuscript as a Word document, please ensure that equations are editable. More information about <u>mathematical symbols and equations</u>.
- 12. Units. Please use <u>SI units</u> (non-italicized).

	Question	Yes	No	Don't know/ Comment
Intr	oduction	·	I	·
1	Were the aims/objectives of the study clear?			
Met	hods			·
2	Was the study design appropriate for the stated aim(s)?			
3	Was the sample size justified?			
4	Was the target/reference population clearly defined? (Is it clear who the research was about?)			
5	Was the sample frame taken from an appropriate population base so that it closely represented the target/reference population under investigation?			
6	Was the selection process likely to select subjects/participants that were representative of the target/reference population under investigation?			
7	Were measures undertaken to address and categorise non-responders?			
8	Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured appropriate to the aims of the study?			
9	Were the risk factor and outcome variables measured correctly using instruments/measurements that had been trialled, piloted or published previously?			
10	Is it clear what was used to determined statistical significance and/or precision estimates? (e.g. p-values, confidence intervals)			
11	Were the methods (including statistical methods) sufficiently described to enable them to be repeated?			
Rest	llts			
12	Were the basic data adequately described?			
13	Does the response rate raise concerns about non-response bias?			
14	If appropriate, was information about non-responders described?			
15	Were the results internally consistent?			
16	Were the results presented for all the analyses described in the methods?			
Disc	ussion	•		1
17	Were the authors' discussions and conclusions justified by the results?			
18	Were the limitations of the study discussed?			
Othe	?r			
19	Were there any funding sources or conflicts of interest that may affect the authors' interpretation of the results?			
20	Was ethical approval or consent of participants attained?			

# Appendix B: Appraisal tool for Cross-Sectional Studies (AXIS, Downes et al., 2016)

# **Chapter Two: Empirical Paper**

## Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety with IAPT Therapists

Word count (excluding references, tables and appendices): 7999 Abstract: 299 words

> Rebecca Wright Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

#### March 2022

Prepared in accordance with guidelines for authors for Journal of Mental Health<sup>2</sup>

All correspondence should be sent to:

Becky Wright

Doctorate in Clinical Psychology

Health Innovation One

Sir John Fisher Drive

Lancaster University

Lancaster

LA1 4AT

Email: r.wright6@lancaster.ac.uk

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See Appendix A for submission guidelines

#### Abstract

**Background:** Mental health staff often experience high levels of work-related stress and poor professional quality of life (PQoL). The Job Demands-Resources model suggests employee wellbeing is predicted by job and personal demands and resources. Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) services are expanding in response to increased demands for mental health services. To do so without undermining the delivery of compassionate care, it is important that practitioner wellbeing is given appropriate priority.

**Aims:** The aims of this study were to explore IAPT practitioners' levels of PQoL, as defined through their levels of compassion satisfaction (CS) and compassion fatigue (CF), and whether CS reduced and CF increased during the Coronavirus pandemic. Additionally, the study aimed to examine potential demands and resources associated with IAPT practitioner PQoL.

**Methods:** 169 IAPT practitioners completed a survey utilising validated measures of professional quality of life (ProQOL-21), general wellbeing (SWEMWBS), team psychological safety (TPSQ) and workload (QWI). Data was analysed using independent and paired samples t-tests, Pearson's correlation and cross-sectional regression.

**Results:** Practitioners reported average levels of CS and average-high levels of CF. CF, SWEMWBS and TPSQ significantly contributed to 41% of the variance in CS, however only SWEMWBS was independently associated with CS indicating improved wellbeing was related to higher CS. CS, SWEMWBS, TPSQ and QWI significantly contributed to 30% of the variance in CF, however only QWI and SWEMWBS were independently related to CF, indicating higher perceived workload and reduced wellbeing were associated with higher CF.

**Conclusions:** IAPT services should mitigate high workload demands placed on staff by promoting a focus on wellbeing and psychologically safe team environments to prevent job

strain and promote job engagement. Further research examining demands and resources within the IAPT environment is necessary to examine how factors undermining IAPT practitioner PQoL interact in the unique IAPT context.

Keywords: compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, psychological practitioner, IAPT

#### Introduction

It is well documented that staff working in caring roles experience stress (Moore & Cooper, 1996), burnout (BO) (Johnson et al., 2018) and fatigue (Figley, 1995) related to their role. In the UK, the National Health Service (NHS) staff survey (Survey Coordination Centre, 2021) documented that 44.0% of staff experienced work-related stress and 46.4% of staff reported attending work despite feeling unwell. This can present challenges for practitioners and service users because it is associated with increased BO, poorer quality of care delivery and increased likelihood of error and neglect (Homrich et al., 2020). Recent statistics show overall absence from work rates of 5.4% (NHS Digital, 2022). This can also be problematic, resulting in staff shortages, interruption to service delivery, and creating work overload for remaining staff (Kisakye et al., 2016). These concerning statistics and the consequences for employees' welfare, patient safety, and patient experience highlight the importance of gaining a full understanding of occupational wellbeing and workplace stressors for people providing therapeutic care.

#### Job Demands-Resources (JD-R) Model

The JD-R model is the most widely accepted and adopted framework of occupational wellbeing (Lesener et al., 2019). The model implies each occupation has risk factors divided into job demands and job resources (Demerouti et al., 2001). Typical job demands include high workload, poor physical environment, and demanding interactions with clients, while common job resources include interpersonal and social relationships, and role- and task-specific resources, for example role clarity, autonomy, and feedback (Bakker & Demerouti, 2007). An interaction between job demands and resources predict occupational wellbeing, with job demands leading to exhaustion and job resources leading to work engagement (Bakker et al., 2014). High job resources can reduce the strain of high job demands leading to

improved overall engagement (Bakker et al., 2007; Hakanen et al., 2005). The model was subsequently expanded to include personal resources, which have a reciprocal relationship with job resources, with both then predicting levels of work engagement (Xanthapoulou et al., 2007, 2009). This model is particularly resonant for mental health professionals (MHPs) because they are often managing competing demands of caseload management, administration, and supervision, whilst being exposed to the highly emotive experiences of their clients and others.

#### **Professional Quality of Life (PQoL)**

PQoL has been found to be primarily driven by the positive aspects an individual feels in relation to their role as a helper, known as compassion satisfaction (CS), balanced with the negative aspects an individual experiences in being able to effectively make their contribution to the wellbeing of clients, known as compassion fatigue (CF) (Stamm, 2010).

CS is defined as the pleasure derived from being able to do one's work well, leading to positive feelings about one's work and the motivation to continue doing it (Stamm, 2010). By contrast, CF describes the general experience of psychological and emotional fatigue professionals may experience as a result of displaying and experiencing empathy when helping suffering individuals (Figley, 1995; Stamm, 2005). CF is broken down into two components of BO and secondary traumatic stress (STS). BO refers to difficulties in dealing with work or doing one's role effectively and is often associated with feelings of dissociation or hopelessness (Stamm, 2010). STS is defined as the behavioural and emotional consequences of knowing about traumatizing events experienced by others and the stress associated with wanting to help them (Figley, 1995). Newell et al. (2016) noted exposure to clients' trauma information and material, often experienced in mental health care, can lead to both STS and CF.

Many years of research and development have resulted in the Professional Quality of Life scale (ProQOL: Stamm, 2002, 2005, 2010), which measures the value an individual feels in relation to their role as a helper by assessing both CS and CF. Given the risks associated with STS, ProQOL is a suitable tool to measure occupational wellbeing amongst MHPs, who are at greater risk of experiencing poor PQoL (Moore & Cooper, 1996).

Conceptual similarities between the components of PQoL and the processes of the JD-R model suggest CF is synonymous with job strain and exhaustion, while CS parallels engagement and motivation. Consequently, it is prudent to consider job demands and resources in mental health care, which may impact one's PQoL.

#### Job Demands and Resources in Mental Health Care

Examining job demands in relation to the time and resources afforded to staff, authors have found correlations of moderate effect between workload, CS and CF (Ray et al., 2013; Towey-Swift & Whittington, 2019). Turgoose and Maddox (2017) identified caseload factors, such as number of patients seen per week and working with victims of trauma, were related to CF in MHPs. More recently, Singh et al. (2020) systematically reviewed job demands in MHPs, concluding the most common demands associated with reduced PQoL to be workplace trauma, workload, and therapeutic setting. Although many workload factors have been found to be related to PQoL, quantitative workload has repeatedly featured as a significant factor.

On the other side of the equation, several factors have been found to act as potential resources. Singh et al. (2020) identified support from co-workers, support from supervisors and organisational sources (e.g., training, use of evidence-based practice) to be common job resources. Driven by supportive leadership, team dynamics and co-worker relationships, and relating to positive team outcomes (Newman et al., 2017), team psychological safety also acts

as a potential job resource. This relates to the safety individuals feel in taking interpersonal risks in the workplace (Edmondson, 1999), for example having the ability to express themselves and their ideas without fear of negative consequences such as judgment or retribution (Detert & Edmondson, 2011). Consistent with the JD-R model of occupational wellbeing, Edmondson and Lei (2014) reported high levels of psychological safety increased job engagement.

Psychological safety is particularly important within mental healthcare, empowering staff, patients and families to voice concerns and opinions, and promoting staff wellbeing by giving staff the confidence to speak up when they may be struggling (Hunt et al., 2021). Johnson et al. (2020) highlighted the importance of high quality and supportive supervision also in creating safe and open spaces for supervisees, which improved psychological therapists' engagement. Little research has considered the relationship between team psychological safety and employee wellbeing in mental health settings; however, it has been recognised that developing a trusting and psychologically safe workplace can lead to positive emotions, which leads to increased productivity and employee satisfaction (Coates & Howe, 2015).

In terms of personal resources, authors have identified age, experience, gender and religion are associated with PQoL, although a systematic review of this research suggests the relationship is negligible (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017). Coping styles and trauma history have also been noted to be associated with wellbeing outcomes in MHPs (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017; Simionato & Sampson, 2018). With findings suggesting high levels of psychological wellbeing predict job satisfaction and performance (Wright et al., 2007), Güler and Çetin (2019) identified a significant positive relationship between personal resources and subjective wellbeing. This suggests it would be reasonable to utilise measures of general mental

2-7

wellbeing to assess the association of multiple personal resources incorporating personality, coping style and resilience.

The NHS have published their *Long-Term Plan* (NHS England, 2019a) to highlight funding priorities and improved and expanded services, and to focus on NHS staff. The *Long-Term Plan* prioritises, amongst other services, the national Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) Services. It also recognised a need to focus on improving workplace wellbeing to enable staff to deliver high levels of compassionate care, while facing rising demands and pressures. Consistent with the implications of the JD-R model, which suggests different occupations will have their own job-specific demands and resources (Bakker & Demerouti, 2007), if the *Long-Term Plan* is to achieve its maximum effect, it is clearly important to understand the risk factors affecting workplace wellbeing in IAPT services.

#### Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) Services

IAPT services were introduced in 2008, in response to rising public costs imposed by absence from work and welfare benefits (Clark, 2018). Using a stepped care model, IAPT services deliver "Step 2" and "Step 3" interventions for anxiety and depression, as recommended by the National Institute of Health and Care Excellence (NICE, 2011) guidelines. The workforce is predominantly made up of Psychological Wellbeing Practitioners (PWPs) at Step 2, and High Intensity Therapists (HITs) and Counsellors at Step 3, as well as other management, administrative, and support staff. Practitioners undertake a range of clinical and non-clinical duties. Clinical contact includes face-to-face, telephone, online and group work. The remaining non-clinical work includes maintaining patient records, making referrals, liaising with other professionals and caseload management. As with many public agencies, IAPT services are governed by national standards and targets. However, the growth of the workforce has lagged behind these targets and there is a lack of transparency on service funding and workforce numbers (Harper et al., 2020). The *NHS Mental Health Implementation Plan 2019/20-2023/24* (NHS England, 2019b) proposed that by 2023/24 1.9 million people would be provided with evidence-based, high quality mental health care through IAPT services. This required an additional 2,940 members of staff to the then existing workforce (NHS England, 2019b). Harper et al. (2020) argued that even if expansion of the workforce was achieved, productivity and caseload levels would need to be considerably higher than the original IAPT model proposed which could have a negative impact on staff wellbeing.

The *IAPT Manual* (National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health [NCCMH], 2021) also recognised that a challenging target-driven environment could have negative effects on both staff and patients and suggested there should be levels of support to match this. Health Education England's (HEE, 2020) results of the IAPT workforce census suggested staff turnover rates of 15%. Promotion and progression may account for some of this figure; however, evidence suggests that poor occupational wellbeing leads to high staff turnover, which may also play a role here. Further, literature exploring the impact of BO on patient care and safety has found that higher BO in IAPT staff has a negative impact on patient outcomes (Delgadillo et al., 2018).

Early research reported that almost 30% of IAPT staff experienced high levels of stress (Walklet & Percy, 2014). Qualitative exploration revealed high volume workloads, demanding service targets, resource issues, team dynamics, responsibility for managing distress and risk, and poor work-life balance as key sources of stress in this population. While this study provided some useful insights into the stresses on IAPT personnel, this mixedmethods study was based on a single IAPT site, raising issues of generalisability to the wider workforce.

Multi-site research suggested IAPT practitioners experienced high levels of emotional exhaustion and low levels of depersonalisation and personal accomplishment (Steel et al., 2015). Further, high work demands were significantly associated with emotional exhaustion, while resources of an active coping style, increased training and increased autonomy related to higher levels of personal accomplishment. Results from a cross-sectional survey within 15 IAPT sites indicated that both PWPs (68.8%) and HITs (50%) experienced BO (Westwood et al., 2017). Higher BO was associated with increased overtime, telephone contact hours and patient contact, while increased supervision was related to lower BO.

A qualitative examination of IAPT practitioner wellbeing indicated practitioners felt unvalued, unheard and micromanaged due to the chain of pressure to achieve targets and demands imposed from Clinical Commissioning Groups (CCGs) to managers, and from managers to practitioners (Harper et al., 2020). Consequently, practitioners were less likely to seek support or to admit when they were struggling. Further, practitioners identified supervision to be focused on risk, case management and target compliance resulting in a lack of quality and reflective supervision (Harper et al., 2020).

Taken together, these studies suggest that reduced occupational wellbeing in IAPT practitioners is associated with high volume workloads, lack of quality supervision and training, and reduced autonomy. The JD-R model may be applied to understand these risks by exploring the job demands of time pressures, high workload, pressure to meet targets, and difficult team dynamics, offset by job resources including support from co-workers, regular supervision, and supportive leadership. Personal resources including coping style, personality factors and general wellbeing may also buffer the impact of high job demands. These job-

specific demands and resources have not yet been fully investigated amongst IAPT practitioners who are expected to consistently and sustainably provide high quality care to a large proportion of the population.

#### The Present Study

With IAPT service teams set to expand in line with the NHS *Long Term Plan* (NHS England, 2019a), it is important that staff are supported to deliver compassionate care, while maintaining their own wellbeing. It is essential to identify and address the implications of reduced PQoL in order to avoid detrimental consequences for the individual staff members, service users and the IAPT model.

Using the JD-R model of employee wellbeing, this original and timely exploratory study aimed to examine, within the IAPT context, whether PQoL changes over time in the context of a global pandemic, and the demands and resources associated with IAPT practitioner CS and CF. The study approached this by considering the relationships between job demands measured by occupational characteristics and quantitative workload, job resources in terms of occupational factors and team psychological safety, and personal resources measured as general mental wellbeing.

#### *Hypotheses*

Hypotheses have been made regarding the nature of the relationships between these variables, see figure 1.

H1: IAPT practitioners will experience high levels of CF and low levels of CS

H2: CS will decrease and CF will increase between data collection time points

H3: Personal factors (for example age, experience and gender) will not have a significant relationship with CS or CF

H4: Occupational factors (for example job role and awareness of targets) will have a significant effect on CS and CF

H5: CS will be significantly associated with CF, quantitative workload, general wellbeing, team psychological safety, and job characteristics (for example weekly hours, clinical contact and supervision)

H6: CF will be significantly associated with CF, quantitative workload, general wellbeing, team psychological safety, and job characteristics (for example weekly hours, clinical contact and supervision)

#### [FIGURE 1 ABOUT HERE]

#### **Materials and Methods**

#### Design

This study initially adopted a quantitative, longitudinal panel design. It was anticipated data would be collected at three time points, but due to drop out, data was collected only at two time points. Due to challenges recruiting and the non-significant findings from longitudinal data analyses, participant data from both time points was pooled to create cross-sectional data of all participants who completed Time 1 and the additional unique participants who completed Time 2 (N = 169). Consequently, the study adopted a combined longitudinal/cross-sectional design.

#### **Participants**

Participants were practitioners recruited via IAPT services in the Northwest of England between 15<sup>th</sup> January and 30<sup>th</sup> July 2021. Staff were eligible to participate if they were trainee or qualified PWP, HIT or Counsellors. Service leads, managers, employment advisors, administration staff, and individuals on secondment to IAPT services were excluded from the study.

#### Procedure

Managers of participating services distributed the survey advertisement with a link to an anonymous online survey to all target staff within their services. The researcher also attended team meetings to aid recruitment and snowballing techniques were utilised, for example the survey link being shared between colleagues within other services. Reminder emails were sent out during each recruitment period.

The participant information sheet was accessed online via the survey link. Participants were presented with a series of consent statements to indicate they had read and understood the information fully and consented for their data to be used in the research. They were then asked to provide a 3-digit unique identifier to enable their responses from repeat time points to be matched. Participants then completed the survey and were finally presented with the debrief sheet which included signposting to supportive resources in case they experienced any distress.

The first data collection took place over 12 weeks between 15<sup>th</sup> January and 9<sup>th</sup> April 2021 and the second over 8 weeks from 4<sup>th</sup> June to 30<sup>th</sup> July 2021. Once data sets had been linked, the original identifiers provided by participants were deleted and replaced with a randomised unique identifier.

#### **Materials and Measures**

Participants were asked to provide demographic information, including age, gender, job role, region, average weekly working hours, clinical contact, and supervision, and whether they were aware of their services' targets.

#### **Professional Quality of Life Scale**

The ProQOL-21 (Heritage et al., 2018) measuring CS and CF was developed to overcome issues relating to the construct validity of the ProQOL-V (Stamm, 2010). CS is measured using ten items; CF is measured with five items assessing BO and six assessing STS. The measure requires individuals to rate items such as "I like my work as a helper" for CS, "I feel worn out because of my work as a helper" for BO and "as a result of my helping, I have intrusive, frightening thoughts" for STS. Participants are asked to reflect on their experiences in the last 30 days and choose one of five responses from "never" to "very often". The modified response approach (Heritage et al., 2018) was used to code scores. Stamm (2010) recommended cut-off scores for CS and CF using the 25<sup>th</sup> and 75<sup>th</sup> percentile. On this basis, Heritage et al. (2018) identified cut-off scores for the modified ProQOL-21 of 21 and 30 for CS, and 16 and 25 for CF, which were used to establish prevalence of CF and CS. Higher scores indicated participants reported higher CS and CF. The ProQOL-21 demonstrates high Cronbach reliability for CF ( $\alpha = 0.90$ ) and CS ( $\alpha = 0.92$ ) (Heritage et al., 2018).

#### Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale

The Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale (SWEMWBS, Stewart-Brown et al., 2009) measures general wellbeing, demonstrating high Cronbach reliability ( $\alpha = 0.85$ ; Stewart-Brown et al., 2009). This shorter version was found to have more robust psychometric properties than the original, longer version and has demonstrated high internal consistency among adult populations (Haver et al., 2015; Koushede et al, 2019) and the general population (Ng Fat et al., 2017). In addition, it has been found to be sensitive to change over time (Shah et al., 2018), which is important within this longitudinal study. Mental wellbeing is measured using seven items, such as "I've been feeling relaxed" and "I've been dealing with problems well". Participants are asked to choose from five responses, how often they have experienced each item in the last two weeks from "none of the time" to "all of the time". Higher scores indicate better wellbeing.

### Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire

The Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire (TPSQ, Edmondson, 1999) measures psychological safety, the extent to which members of a team feel able to take interpersonal risks. The scale has demonstrated good validity and reliability with Cronbach's alpha of 0.82 (Ramalho & Porto, 2021). A systematic review of psychological safety concluded the TPSQ was the measure of choice (Newman et al., 2017). This measure asks participants to rate how much they agree with each of the seven items, from one, "strongly disagree" to five, "strongly agree". Items include "in this team, it is easy to discuss difficult issues and problems" and "when someone makes a mistake in this team, it is often held against him or her". Items were reverse scored where necessary, with higher scores indicating higher psychological safety.

#### Quantitative Workload Inventory

The Quantitative Workload Inventory (QWI, Spector & Jex, 1998) measures workload in terms of perceived volume and pace. Participants are asked to rate five items such as "how often does your job require you to work very fast?" and "how often does your job require you to work very hard?". Individuals select one of five responses from "less than once per month or never" to "several times per day". Higher scores indicate participants perceive their workload to be higher. The QWI showed good internal consistency (Cronbach's alpha = 0.82) in a meta-analysis of 18 studies including a diverse range of professions (Spector & Jex, 1998).

#### **Ethical Approval**

The Lancaster University Faculty of Health and Medicine Research Committee granted ethical approval (FHMREC20004). Research and development oversight and approval was also obtained through the Health Research Authority (HRA) Integrated Research Application System (Project ID: 287800). Subsequently, applications to conduct the study were submitted to seven NHS Research and Development (R&D) departments. Four expressed interest but were unable to proceed due to lack of capacity. This resulted in the participation of four IAPT services across three Trusts. Feedback on design was obtained from managers of a local IAPT service, which was used to refine the participant information sheet and survey and understand the potential time burden of participation.

#### **Statistical Analysis**

Descriptive statistics of demographics and study variables were examined to understand sample characteristics at Time 1 and Time 2. Next, a paired samples t-test was used to explore differences in the raw data between those who completed the survey at both time points to identify any changes over time. A further independent samples t-test was used to explore whether there were any differences in raw scores between those who only completed Time 1 and only completed Time 2.

Further descriptive statistics were examined for cross-sectional data to understand sample characteristics of cross-sectional data. Cronbach's alphas for each of the main study variables were also calculated to assess their internal consistency for the sample.

Independent samples t-tests were used to determine whether there were differences in CS and CF based on gender, job role and awareness of targets. Next, the nature of the relationships between demographic characteristics, occupational variables, CS, CF, wellbeing, team psychological safety and workplace demands were explored using Pearson's correlational analyses. Variables that did not demonstrate a statistically significant relationship with CS or CF were excluded from regression analysis. Finally, two separate multiple linear regression analyses were carried out to explore predictor variables for CS and CF. An a priori power analysis was computed using G\* power. For multiple linear regression with four predictor variables at an alpha level of 0.05 and power of 0.80, a sample size of 129 was required to identify medium effect sizes ( $f^2 = 0.15$ ).

#### Results

#### **Participant Characteristics**

A total of 132 complete participants responses were recorded at Time 1, and 87 at Time 2. Of those, 50 participants fully completed the survey at both time points, with a total of 169 unique cross-sectional responses across both data sets, see Figure 2. Participant characteristics are summarised in Table 1.

#### [FIGURE 2 ABOUT HERE]

Participants' mean age was 40.82, ranging from 23 to 67, and 87.0% of participants were female. Recruitment took place within three Trusts, with 77.5% of participants recruited from Trust 1. Participants working as trainee, qualified or senior PWPs at Step 2 accounted for 43.2% of the sample, while those working as trainee or qualified HITs or counsellors at Step 3 made up the remaining 56.8%. 90.5% of participants identified being aware of their services targets. On average, participants reported having 1 to 240 months of experience, with an average of 55.93 months. Participants mean weekly working hours were 33.29, with a minimum of 8 and a maximum of 48, and mean weekly clinical contact hours were 17.53, ranging from 0 to 39. Participants indicated they received an average of 2.63 hours of supervision per week, varying from 0 to 12.

[TABLE 1 ABOUT HERE]

#### **Statistical Assumptions**

Prior to conducting analyses, assumptions were tested. For independent and paired samples t-tests, box plots were examined to detect extreme outliers. Assumption of normality was assessed by examining results of Kolmogorov-Smirnov's tests and skewness and kurtosis values. And, for independent samples Levene's test was used to assess the assumption of homogeneity of variance. Inspection of values of identified outliers did not reveal them to be extreme and they were kept in the analysis. Although some variables failed the Kolmogorov-Smirnov test, skewness and kurtosis were within acceptable parameters of  $\pm 1.96$  (George & Mallery, 2010), therefore the assumptions of normality were not violated. There was homogeneity of variances for all measures.

For correlational analyses the data was statistically and visually inspected to determine whether it met the appropriate assumptions. Scatterplots, histograms, and Q-Q plots were examined. There were no extreme outliers and assumptions of linearity were met. Further, although not all variables were normally distributed as assessed by Kolmogorov-Smirnov, skewness and kurtosis were within acceptable parameters.

For multiple regression, assumptions of independence of residuals, homoscedasticity and linearity were met as assessed by Durbin-Watson statistics (1.960 for CS and 1.846 for CF) and residual scatterplots. There was no evidence of multicollinearity, assessed by tolerance values greater than 0.1, and the distribution of residuals was approximately normally distributed assessed by visual inspection of histograms and Q-Q plots. Further, case wise diagnostics outlier analysis was run for each multiple regression. No participants were identified as having standardised residuals above or below three.

#### **Hypothesis 1**

Descriptive statistics and Cronbach's alpha are presented in Table 2. The averages at Time 1, Time 2 and cross-sectionally were similar. Considering the cross-sectional data, participants had a mean CS score of 24.16, ranging from 12 to 34. The mean score for CF was 24.29 (minimum 13, maximum 42). Using cut-off scores for the modified ProQOL-21 (Heritage et al., 2018), this suggests participants had average levels of CS and moderate to high levels of CF. All measures demonstrated high internal consistency with Cronbach's alphas of 0.80 and above.

#### [TABLE 2 ABOUT HERE]

#### **Hypothesis 2**

A paired samples t-test was used to identify any statistically significant changes in CS and CF scores in participants who completed both Time 1 and Time 2. Amongst those who completed the survey at both time points, results revealed that there were no significant changes between Time 1 and Time 2 in CS (t(49) = -.044, p = .965) or CF (t(49) = .520, p = .605).

Independent samples t-tests were used to examine differences in main study variables in those who only completed the survey at Time 1 (N = 82) and those who only completed at Time 2 (N = 37), excluding participants who completed both. Results revealed that there were no significant differences in any of the study variables between time points.

#### Hypothesis 3

Independent samples t-tests revealed that there were no significant differences in CF and CS scores across gender. Additionally, age and experience were not significantly correlated with CS or CF. Consequently, these were not included in multiple regression models.
# Hypothesis 4

Independent samples t-tests indicated that there was no significant difference in CS and CF scores across job role and between those who were aware of targets and those who were not. These were excluded from regression analysis.

# Hypothesis 5

Results of correlation analyses are displayed in Table 3. CS was strongly positively correlated with SWEMWBS (r = .643, p < .01), weakly positively correlated with TPSQ (r = .246, p < .01), and moderately negatively correlated with CF (r = -.340, p < .01). Moderate relationships were also observed between SWEMWBS and TPSQ (r = .334, p < .01) and QWI (r = -.305, p < .01).

#### [TABLE 3 ABOUT HERE]

The results of multiple linear regressions are summarised in Tables 4A-B. The model significantly explained 40.6% of variance in CS (F(3,165) = 39.237, p < .001, R = .645,  $R^2 = .416$ , adjusted  $R^2 = .406$ ), a large effect size according to Cohen (1988). When taking all other variables into account, SWEMWBS ( $\beta = .613$ , p < .001, 95% CI [.657, 1.037) was significantly independently associated with CS. These findings indicated that higher general mental wellbeing was related to higher CS.

# [TABLE 4A ABOUT HERE]

# Hypothesis 6

CF was moderately positively correlated with QWI (r = .402, p < .01), moderately negatively with SWEMWBS (r = -.471, p < .01) and weakly negatively correlated with TPSQ (r = -.251, p < .01).

Overall, the regression model significantly accounted for 29.9% of the variance in CF  $(F (4,164) = 18.897, p < .001, R = .562, R^2 = .315, adjusted R^2 = .299)$ . According to Cohen (1988) this demonstrates a large effect size. When holding all other variables constant, SWEMWBS ( $\beta = -.272, p = .003, 95\%$  CI [-.635, -.128]) and QWI ( $\beta = .303, p < .001, 95\%$  CI [.220, .574]) were significantly independently associated with CF. These results suggested lower general mental wellbeing and higher perceived workload were related to higher CF.

#### [TABLE 4B ABOUT HERE]

#### Discussion

To date, there have been no published, peer-reviewed studies examining PQoL amongst IAPT practitioners. This study explored how IAPT practitioners experienced PQoL, utilising an evidence-based framework to examine the relationships between PQoL, wellbeing, psychological safety, and workplace demands. Overall, 169 participants took part in the study. The mean age of participants was 40.82 years, 87.0% were female, 43.2% worked at Step 2, and 56.8% worked at Step 3. This is not dissimilar to the profile of the national workforce, with females making up most of the workforce (81%) and a ratio of 40:60 Step 2 and Step 3 practitioners (HEE, 2020). Figure 3 depicts a summary of the relationships found between study variables.

## [FIGURE 3 ABOUT HERE]

#### **Hypothesis 1**

Those who participated had average levels of CS and average-high levels of CF. It is difficult to compare these findings to other IAPT literature, as CS and CF have not been measured in this population, however they mirror findings that IAPT practitioners experience high levels of stress and BO (Steel et al., 2015; Walklet & Percy, 2014; Westwood et al., 2017). As with other physical healthcare staff, high CS with high CF was not an unexpected

finding. This suggests that although practitioners derived satisfaction from helping others, they also experienced BO and STS. Stamm (2002) identified a relationship between CF and CS, suggesting there may be a balance between feeling satisfied that the work individuals are doing is helpful to others, but continuing to experience CF. In line with the JD-R model, this supports the notion of two independent processes (Bakker et al., 2014), with job and personal resources facilitating a motivational process leading to CS, and job demands triggering the health impairment process leading to CF.

# **Hypothesis 2**

There were no significant differences found in CS or CF between participants completing the survey at Time 1 and Time 2, which indicated that PQoL remained stable between the two time points. This was surprising as data collection took place during the ongoing 2019 Coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic, between 15<sup>th</sup> January and 30<sup>th</sup> July 2021, coinciding with a third national lockdown and subsequent lifting of restrictions. Although caseloads appeared to remain the same between the two time points, many services had decreased provision during the lockdowns so overall staff may have experienced reduced caseloads. Remote working also resulted in clients receiving therapy at home which increased non-attendance of appointments and may have given therapists more time to complete other work duties. Finally, staff may have become accustomed to or preferred the changes associated with lockdown restrictions and managed to strike a better work/home balance with reduced commuting time.

#### **Hypotheses 3-6**

In line with existing literature, and in support of the third hypothesis, personal factors such as age, experience and gender experience were not significantly correlated with ProQOL (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017).

In relation to the fourth hypothesis considering occupational factors, there were no significant relationships between ProQOL and weekly hours, clinical contact, supervision, or awareness or targets. This is contrary to previous findings that increased hours, patient contact and supervision were strongly related to BO and CF (Singh et al., 2020; Westwood et al., 2017). This may be explained by the fact that weekly hours and clinical contact were not the primary measures of workload, or that workloads had reduced as a result of the COVID-19 lockdowns. Additionally, supervision was measured quantitatively, rather than measuring the quality of supervision. It may be useful to explore this in more depth, utilising tools to measure the quality of supervision received by IAPT practitioners as used elsewhere with psychological therapists (Johnson et al., 2020).

It was surprising that awareness of targets did not influence CS, as this has been reported elsewhere (Walklet & Percy, 2014). However, almost all participants (92.4%) were aware of their targets, so there was only a very small "non-aware" group to use as a comparator. Additionally, in this study, awareness was measured using a single (yes/no) item. Further research exploring the relationship between PQoL and working to targets should be undertaken

It was hypothesised that CS and CF would be significantly related to each other. This hypothesis was supported. A significant moderately negative correlation suggested that as CS increased, CF decreased, and vice versa. This fits with the tenets of the JD-R model, which identified an interaction between job strain and job engagement, impacting on organisational outcomes (Bakker et al., 2014).

The JD-R framework suggested that job resources (psychological safety), personal resources (general wellbeing) and job demands (quantitative workload) would be related to each other, and in turn, these would trigger the motivation (CS) and exhaustion (CF)

processes (Bakker et al., 2014). Significant correlations were found between CS, CF and general wellbeing. Results suggested higher SWEMWBS scores were strongly associated with higher CS, and moderately associated with lower CF. This is consistent with the results of a small number of other studies that have examined the relationship between general wellbeing and PQoL. Wright et al. (2007) examined psychological wellbeing amongst customer services managers, finding that wellbeing moderated the relationship between job performance and satisfaction. Further, employees with higher wellbeing had higher job satisfaction. Although not a direct comparison with the findings of this study, Güler and Çetin (2019) also concluded that personal resources positively related to subjective wellbeing suggesting SWEMWBS was an appropriate measure to examine the role of personal resources in predicting PQoL.

TPSQ was significantly weakly associated with both CS and CF. Although these findings were expected, it is difficult to compare with existing research as to whether the relationships demonstrated comparable strengths to previous findings. Little research has explored these concepts in IAPT practitioners, or in MHPs more generally. A climate of psychological safety enables teams to work collaboratively, perform well and learn (Edmondson & Lei, 2014), and is often influenced by positive relationships with leaders and other co-workers (Newman et al., 2017). In line with this, previous research has highlighted positive relationships between CS, team dynamics and social support (Singh et al., 2020; Walklet & Percy, 2014). Further, in a review of psychological safety, Edmondson and Lei (2014) identified a relationship between psychological safety and work engagement. From a JD-R perspective, this suggests psychological safety may act as a job resource, further evidenced by the relationship found here between CS and TPSQ. However, Edmondson (1999) recognised that psychological safety can vary between groups within organizations, so these findings may not be an accurate representation of levels of psychological safety more generally within IAPT services. Additionally, it is likely a combination of individual and group factors impacts psychological safety, therefore focusing on the team level may not give a complete understanding of the processes taking place (Edmondson & Lei, 2014).

Accounting for 41% of the variance in CS, as hypothesised, multiple regression revealed that higher general wellbeing was significantly independently associated with improved CS. It was surprising that psychological safety was not independently related to CS, though higher general wellbeing was. Expansions of the JD-R model suggested that personal resources mediated the relationship between job resources and work engagement (Xanthopoulou et al., 2007). Additionally, longitudinal research exploring the reciprocal relationships between job and personal resources and work engagement concluded that job resources can predict personal resources and work engagement (Xanthopoulou et al., 2009). Indeed, there were a significant correlations between TPSQ and SWEMWBS, and TPSQ and CS. These were moderately positive and weakly positive, respectively, indicating that an increase in one led to an increase in the other. It might be that psychological safety was indirectly related to CS through general wellbeing. It could be worth exploring this potential mediation relationship further. Although unexpected, the fact that team psychological safety as a job resource was not independently associated with CS does not rule out the influence of job resources on engagement and CS, but perhaps indicated that other job and personal resources may have been present.

Quantitative workload was moderately and significantly independently associated with CF, supporting the sixth hypothesis. Regression analysis indicated that increased perceived workload and reduced general wellbeing were significantly independently related to increased CF, explaining 30% of the variance. This was expected as many factors including caseload variables (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017), congruence between expected and actual workload (Ray et al., 2013; Towey-Swift & Whittington, 2019), and quantitative and qualitative workload (Singh et al., 2020; Walklet & Percy, 2014) have all been explored amongst MHPs and highlighted significant relationships of comparable strengths between high levels of workload and reduced wellbeing. This indicates the need to focus on balancing workload demands with organisational targets and reinforces the needs to expand work forces to meet these demands as recognised in the *Long Term Plan* (NHS England, 2019a). The IAPT environment is recognised as fast-paced and high-volume (NCMMH, 2021), therefore high workload may be an unavoidable demand. Exploring other factors which may also mediate the impact of high workload on employee wellbeing, for example autonomy, coping style (Steel et al., 2015), and supervision (Westwood et al., 2017) may help services better care for their staff.

Interestingly, CS was not independently associated with quantitative workload. Studies in other occupational groups have demonstrated that the relationship between workload and CS is a complicated one. High workload can lead to higher CS, where it is coupled with high job resources (Bakker et al., 2014). For example, Hakanen et al. (2005) examined job demands and resources in a sample of dentists, finding that the presence of many job resources mitigated the impact of high workload, and boosted engagement. Similarly, amongst Finnish teachers, job resources, in particular supervisor support, appreciation, and team climate, enhanced engagement despite high demands (Bakker et al., 2007). The findings from this study indicated that workload was not associated with CS. This might be because higher workload was not matched with higher job resources, the levels of workload were not high enough to contribute independently to the variance in CS, or IAPT practitioners are not like other occupational groups in this respect.

#### **Clinical implications**

These findings revealed important relationships between PQoL, wellbeing, job demands and psychological safety for IAPT practitioners. These findings are significant as little research has considered these relationships amongst MHPs, and less still amongst IAPT practitioners.

Using the JD-R framework to understand these findings, high personal resources, in relation to high job resources, were associated with engagement, while high job demands were related to job strain. This study has demonstrated a relationship between general wellbeing and CS and the importance of nurturing a psychologically safe team environment which may be indirectly associated with CS through general wellbeing. Furthermore, quantitative workload was associated with CF, therefore suggesting that a certain amount or type of workload may be beneficial, but there may be a limit beyond which additional workload, if not matched with additional job resources, leads to symptoms of CF.

As discussed previously, high workloads, if they are matched with high levels of job resource, can have a positive relationship with CS and CF. Guidance has presented examples of better and worse performing services, implying inconsistent expectations depending on the provider, with better performing services offering job resources of staff feedback, wellbeing programmes, and appropriate supervision compared to worse performing ones which do not (NCMMH, 2021). Given that occupational wellbeing is significantly impacted by job-specific demands and resources (Bakker & Demerouti, 2007), there is a strong case to argue for clear, standardised principles of best practice to be generated, implemented, and evaluated to afford staff the best chances of maintaining their wellbeing and providing quality services to clients.

To maintain a healthy workforce, IAPT services should endeavour to promote a psychologically safe environment within teams and support reasonable workloads. The interpretation of IAPT targets and the visibility of performance metrics are also factors here.

Clinical Commissioning Groups (CCGs) are responsible for performance and hold the threat of decommissioning and retendering over providers, who then put pressure on service managers and then staff. This undoubtedly affects team dynamics (Harper et al., 2020). Services with concerns about capacity and performance should use the IAPT manual (NCMMH, 2021) and evidence to date to push back on CCGs and Trusts who are far too removed from the work to understand the challenges staff experience. Considering team psychological safety, any changes to service design should incorporate consultation with IAPT practitioners who are on the front line. This will empower staff and reduce the gap between systemic priorities and the realities of working in such a challenging environment.

IAPT services and those who deliver them are coming under increasing pressure in terms of workload and management expectations. If quality of provision is not to suffer, these services need to maintain or increase the PQoL of their staff. Within this sample participants continued to feel satisfied by their work despite experiencing the negative costs of caring. In line with previous research, CS and CF were associated with each other (Singh et al., 2020; Stamm, 2010), suggesting that strategies to improve CS may reduce CF, and vice versa. Workload, psychological safety and general wellbeing are related to these concepts. The evidence on factors associated with PQoL is equivocal, therefore it would be prudent to explore further variables which may be related to PQoL in specific contexts to devise interventions to improve outcomes.

# Limitations

Within this study, recruitment was challenging, exacerbated by the COVID-19 pandemic. During the pandemic, a very large number of internal and external wellbeing surveys were sent out to staff. It is possible staff experienced survey fatigue and were therefore less inclined to take part in additional research or that they became confused about which they had participated in. Challenges to participant recruitment were managed by frequent contact with service managers and prompts to participate, which led to a total sample of 169, the largest sample thus far specifically in relation to IAPT practitioner PQoL. Additionally, services became increasingly stretched and the demands on staff time increased, with clinical contact and work duties becoming more of a priority than engaging in research. Notwithstanding these pressures, significant results were found, and the study was adequately powered statistically.

It is also possible that data collection during a global pandemic may have influenced findings. For example, some staff may have been experiencing high levels of stress outside work due to the restrictions or anxiety and loss associated with COVID-19. These factors may have affected their perceptions of general wellbeing and PQoL. Further, staff experienced significant and rapid changes to their working practice, being required like others to work from home. This may have led to significant changes in team dynamics and the need to balance workload with home life. It may also have impacted on individuals' perceptions of team psychological safety and quantitative workload.

Initially this study was designed to collect and analyse longitudinal data. However, due to difficulties with recruitment during the pandemic with high dropout rates between time points, the main analyses were cross-sectional in nature. This does not allow determination of causality. Additionally, only four IAPT sites within three NHS Trusts in the Northwest of England took part in the study, with most participants (77.5%) from one of these Trusts. As such, the results may not generalize to the wider IAPT workforce.

The sample self-selected, and the study may have attracted individuals experiencing more negative feelings about their work or people with more time to complete a survey, therefore biasing results. Unfortunately, due to the scale of the project, it was not possible to gather data on non-responders (both individuals and services) and whether non-participation indicated a more, or less, suffering workforce with lower PQoL.

Despite these limitations, however, this novel data provides evidence that IAPT practitioners are at risk of reduced occupation wellbeing, influenced by many of the same factors as practitioners in other mental health contexts. The findings provide an insight into IAPT practitioners' experiences and are sufficiently robust to serve as a catalyst for further exploration.

#### **Future Research**

To build upon the findings of this innovative study, it would be beneficial to replicate this research, with the same and/or additional measures, once services have returned to business-as-usual or services have put successful protocols in place for the adapted practices that staff have become accustomed to during the pandemic. Further longitudinal research on a larger scale, capturing a greater number of IAPT sites, would provide more information regarding the wellbeing and PQoL of IAPT practitioners and identify any factors that might be unique to the IAPT context. This could be complemented with qualitative data to gain a more complete understanding of the relevant risk factors and ways of mitigating them, and would enable strategies and interventions to be implemented and evaluated to target these.

This study has analysed outcomes related to staff PQoL and wellbeing in IAPT settings. The JD-R model highlights the potential positive and negative outcomes at both the individual and organisational level (Bakker et al., 2014). Future research could assess organisational outcomes by integrating client measures of outcome and/or satisfaction alongside staff outcomes as the main variables. This would extend understanding and whether, in fact, high levels of CF with average levels of CS are even a problem requiring intervention.

# Conclusion

Previous literature has highlighted the need to focus on staff wellbeing and recognised the detrimental consequences of poor PQoL and wellbeing both for MHPs and their clients. The findings of this study suggested that IAPT practitioners experienced average levels of CS, with average-high levels of CF. CS was associated with wellbeing, a potential personal resource, while CF was associated with quantitative workload, a source of job demands. Team psychological safety, as a measure of job resources, but may be indirectly associated with CS.

Further research should be undertaken to consider other potential sources of job demands, job resources, and personal resources, to ensure staff remain motivated to deliver IAPT assessments and interventions with compassion and care, while avoiding job strain and exhaustion. This will lead to improved outcomes for clients and, equally importantly, an environment which properly protects staff engaged in supporting service users experiencing difficulties with their mental health.

#### References

- Bakker, A. B., & Demerouti, E. (2007). The Job Demands-Resources model: state of the art. *Journal of Managerial Psychology*, 22(3), 309-328. DOI:10.1108/
  02683940710733115
- Bakker, A. B., Hakanen, J. J., Demerouti, E., & Xanthopoulou, D. (2007). Job resources boost work engagement, particularly when job demands are high. *Journal of educational psychology*, 99(2), 274. DOI: 10.1037/0022-0663.99.2.274
- Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Sanz-Vergel, A. I. (2014). Burnout and work engagement: The JD–R approach. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behaviour, 1*(1), 389-411. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-031413-091235
- Clark, D. M. (2018). Realizing the mass public benefit of evidence-based psychological therapies: the IAPT program. *Annual Review of Clinical Psychology*, *14*, 159-183.
   DOI: 10.1146/annurev-clinpsy-050817-08483
- Coates, D. & Howe, D. (2015). Combating staff burnout in mental health: Key managerial and leadership tasks that are fundamental to staff wellbeing and retention. *Asia Pacific Journal of Health Management*, *10*(2), 24-32.
- Delgadillo, J., Saxon, D., & Barkham, M. (2018). Associations between therapists' occupational burnout and their patients' depression and anxiety treatment outcomes.
   Depression and Anxiety, 35(9), 844-850. DOI:10.1002/da.22766
- Demerouti, E., Bakker, A. B., Nachreiner, F., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2001). The Job Demands– Resources Model of Burnout. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(3), 499-512.
  DOI:10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.499

- Detert, J. R., & Edmondson, A. C. (2011). Implicit voice theories: Taken-for-granted rules of self-censorship at work. *Academy of management journal*, 54(3), 461-488. DOI: 10.5465/AMJ.2011.61967925
- Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological safety and learning behavior in work teams. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 44, 350-383. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13072/midss.111
- Edmondson, A. C., & Lei, Z. (2014). Psychological safety: The history, renaissance, and future of an interpersonal construct. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behaviour.*, 1(1), 23-43. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-031413-091305
- Figley, C. R. (1995). Compassion fatigue: coping with secondary traumatic stress disorder in those who treat the traumatized. Levittown, PA: Brunner/Mazel
- George, D., & Mallery, M. (2010). SPSS for Windows Step by Step: A Simple Guide and Reference, 17.0 update (10a ed.) Boston: Pearson.
- Güler, M., & Çetin, F. (2019). The relationship between personal resources and well-being: The role of resource-threatening and resource-consuming factors. *Management Research Review*, 42(2), 199-214. DOI: 10.1108/MRR-01-2018-0002
- Hakanen, J. J., Bakker, A. B., & Demerouti, E. (2005). How dentists cope with their job demands and stay engaged: The moderating role of job resources. *European Journal* of Oral Sciences, 113(6), 479-487. DOI: 10.1111/j.1600-0722.2005.00250.x.
- Harper, K., Bhutani, G., Rao, A. S., & Clarke, J. (2020). Wellbeing matters in IAPT practitioners: Identity vs. system. *International Journal of Stress Prevention and*

*Wellbeing*, *4*(4), 1-12. Accessed from: https://www.stressprevention.net/wpcontent/uploads/2020/11/IJSPW-4-4.pdf

- Haver, A., Akerjordet, K., Caputi, P., Furunes, T., & Magee, C. (2015). Measuring mental well-being: A validation of the Short Warwick–Edinburgh Mental Well-Being Scale in Norwegian and Swedish. *Scandinavian Journal of Public Health*, 43(7), 721-727. DOI: 10.1177/1403494815588862
- Health Education England. (2020). Adult IAPT Workforce Census 2020: Project Findings. Retrieved from: https://www.hee.nhs.uk/
- Heritage, B., Rees, C. S., & Hegney, D. G. (2018). The ProQOL-21: A revised version of the Professional Quality of Life (ProQOL) scale based on Rasch analysis. *PLoS ONE*, *13*(2), Article e0193478. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0193478
- Homrich, P. H. P., Dantas-Filho, F. F., Martins, L. L., & Marcon, E. R. (2020). Presenteeism among health care workers: literature review. *Revista Brasileira de Medicina do Trabalho*, 18(1), 97. DOI: 10.5327/Z1679443520200478
- Hunt, D., F., Bailey, J., Lennox, B. R., Crofts, M., & Vincent, C. (2021). Enhancing psychological safety in mental health services. *International Journal of Mental Health Systems*, 15(1), 1-18. DOI: 10.1186/s13033-021-00439-1
- Johnson, J., Corker, C., & O'Connor, D. B. (2020). Burnout in psychological therapists: A cross-sectional study investigating the role of supervisory relationship quality. *Clinical Psychologist*, 24(3), 223-235. doi: 10.1111/cp.12206
- Johnson, J., Hall, L. H., Berzins, K., Baker, J., Melling, K., & Thompson, C. (2018). Mental healthcare staff well-being and burnout: A narrative review of trends, causes,

implications, and recommendations for future interventions. *International Journal of Mental Health Nursing*, 27(1), 20-32. DOI:10.1111/inm.12416

- Kisakye, A. N., Tweheyo, R., Ssengooba, F., Pariyo, G. W., Rutebemberwa, E., & Kiwanuka,
  S. N. (2016). Regulatory mechanisms for absenteeism in the health sector: a systematic review of strategies and their implementation. *Journal of healthcare leadership*, *8*, 81. DOI: 10.2147/JHL.S107746
- Koushede, V., Lasgaard, M., Hinrichsen, C., Meilstrup, C., Neilsen, L., Rayce, SB., Torres-Sahli, M., Gudmundsdottir, DG., Stewart-Brown, S. & Santini, ZI. (2019). Measuring mental well-being in Denmark: Validation of the original and short version of the Warwick-Edinburgh mental well-being scale (WEMWBS and SWEMWBS) and cross-cultural comparison across four European settings. *Psychiatry Research*, 271, 502-509. DOI: 10.1016/j.psychres.2018.12.003
- Lesener, T., Gusy, B., & Wolter, C. (2019). The job demands-resources model: A metaanalytic review of longitudinal studies. *Work & Stress*, *33*(1), 76-103. DOI: 10.1080/02678373.2018.1529065
- Moore, K., & Cooper, C. (1996). Stress in mental health professionals: A theoretical overview. *International Journal of Social Psychiatry*, 42, 82-89. DOI: 10.1177/002076409604200202

National Collaborating Centre for Mental Health. (2021). *The Improving Access to Psychological Therapies Manual*. Retrieved from: https://www.england.nhs.uk/publication/the-improving-access-to-psychologicaltherapies-manual/

- National Institute for Health and Care Excellence. (2011). *Common mental health problems: identification and pathways to care*. (Clinical guideline [CG123]). Retrieved from: https://www.nice.org.uk/guidance/cg123
- Newell, J. M., Nelson-Gardell, D., & MacNeil, G. (2016). Clinician responses to client traumas: A chronological review of constructs and terminology. *Trauma, Violence & Abuse, 17*(3), 306-313. DOI: 10.1177/1524838015584365
- Newman, A., Donohue, R., & Eva, N. (2017). Psychological safety: A systematic review of the literature. *Human Resource Management Review*, 27(3), 521-535. DOI: 10.1016/j.hrmr.2017.01.001
- Ng Fat, L., Scholes, S., Boniface, S., Mindell J., & Stewart-Brown S. (2017) Evaluating and establishing the national norms for mental well-being using the short Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Well-being Scale (SWEMWBS): findings from the Health Survey for England. *Quality of Life Research*, 26(5), 1129-1144. doi: 10.1007/s11136-016-1454-8
- NHS Digital (2022). NHS Sickness Absence Rates, July 2021-September 2021, Provisional Satistics. Retrieved from: https://digital.nhs.uk
- NHS England. (2019a). *The NHS Long Term Plan.* Retrieved from: https://www.longtermplan. nhs.uk/
- NHS England. (2019b). *NHS Mental Health Implementation Plan 2019-20 2023/24*. Retrieved from: https://www.longtermplan.nhs.uk/publication/nhs-mental-healthimplementation-plan-2019-20-2023-24/
- Ramalho, M. C. K., & Porto, J. B. (2021). Validity Evidence of the Team Psychological Safety Survey. *Psico-USF*, 26, 165-176. DOI: 10.1590/1413-82712021260114

- Ray, S. L., Wong, C., White, D., & Heaslip, K. (2013). Compassion satisfaction, compassion fatigue, work life conditions, and burnout among frontline mental health care professionals. *Traumatology.*, 19(4), 255. DOI: 10.1177/1534765612471144
- Shah, N., Cader, M., Andrews, W. P., Wijesekera, D., & Stewart-Brown, S. L. (2018).
  Responsiveness of the Short Warwick Edinburgh Mental Well-Being Scale
  (SWEMWBS): evaluation a clinical sample. *Health and quality of life* outcomes, 16(1), 1-7. DOI: 10.1186/s12955-018-1060-2
- Simionato, G. K., & Simpson, S. (2018). Personal risk factors associated with burnout among psychotherapists: A systematic review of the literature. *Journal of Clinical Psychology*, 74(9), 1431-1456. DOI:10.1002/jclp.22615
- Singh, J., Karanika-Murray, M., Baguley, T., & Hudson, J. (2020). A systematic review of job demands and resources associated with compassion fatigue in mental health professionals. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health*, *17*(19). DOI: 10.3390/ijerph17196987
- Spector, P. E., & Jex, S. M. (1998). Development of four self-report measures of job stressors and strain: Interpersonal Conflict at Work Scale, Organizational Constraints Scale, Quantitative Workload Inventory, and Physical Symptoms Inventory. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 3(4), 356–367. DOI: 10.1037/1076-8998.3.4.356
- Stamm, B. H. (2002) Measuring Compassion Satisfaction as Well as Fatigue: Developmental History of the Compassion Satisfaction and Fatigue Test. In Figley, C. (2002). *Treating compassion fatigue*. New York, NY; London, England: Brunner-Routledge.
- Stamm, B. H. (2005). The ProQOL manual. The professional quality of life scale: compassion satisfaction, burnout & compassion fatigue/secondary trauma scales. Baltimore, MD: Sidran Press.

Stamm, B.H. (2010). The Concise ProQOL Manual, 2nd Ed. Retrieved from: proqol.org

- Steel, C., Macdonald, J., Schröder, T., & Mellor-Clark, J. (2015). Exhausted but not cynical: burnout in therapists working within Improving Access to Psychological Therapy Services. *Journal Of Mental Health (Abingdon, England)*, 24(1), 33-37. DOI:10.3109/09638237.2014.971145
- Stewart-Brown, S., Tennant, A., Tennant, R., Platt, S., Parkinson, J., & Weich, S. (2009).
  Internal construct validity of the Warwick-Edinburgh mental well-being scale
  (WEMWBS): a Rasch analysis using data from the Scottish health education
  population survey. *Health and quality of life outcomes*, 7(1), 15. DOI: 10.1186/1477-7525-7-15
- Survey Coordination Centre. (2021). NHS Staff Survey 2020: National Results Briefing. Retrieved from: https://www.nhsstaffsurveys.com/
- Towey-Swift, K., & Whittington, R. (2021). Person-job congruence, compassion and recovery attitude in Community Mental Health Teams. *Journal of Mental Health*, 30(4), 431-439. DOI: 10.1080/09638237.2019.1608931
- Turgoose, D., & Maddox, L. (2017). Predictors of compassion fatigue in mental health professionals: A narrative review. *Traumatology*, 23(2), 172-185. DOI:10.1037/trm0000116
- Walklet, E., & Percy, C. (2014). Stress and coping in IAPT staff: a mixed methods study. *Applied Psychological Research Journal*, 1(2), 15-25. DOI:10.18552/aprj.v1i2.146
- Westwood, S., Morison, L., Allt, J., & Holmes, N. (2017). Predictors of emotional exhaustion, disengagement and burnout among improving access to psychological

therapies (IAPT) practitioners. *Journal Of Mental Health (Abingdon, England)*, 26(2), 172-179. DOI:10.1080/09638237.2016.1276540

- Wright, T.A., Cropanzano, R. and Bonett, D.G. (2007). The moderating role of employee positive wellbeing on the relation between job satisfaction and job performance. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, *12*(2), 93-104, DOI: 10.1037/1076-8998.12.2.93.
- Xanthopoulou, D., Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2007). The Role of Personal Resources in the Job Demands-Resources Model. *International Journal of Stress Management*, 14(2), 121-141. DOI:10.1037/1072-5245.14.2.121
- Xanthopoulou, D., Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2009). Reciprocal relationships between job resources, personal resources, and work engagement. *Journal of Vocational behavior*, 74(3), 235-244. DOI: 10.1016/j.jvb.2008.11.003

# **Tables and Figures**

#### **Demographics** Time 1 Time 2 **Cross-Sectional** (N = 132)(N = 87)(N = 169)Gender Male 15 (11.4%) 9 (10.3%) 22 (13.0%) Female 117 (88.6%) 78 (89.7%) 147 (87.0%) NHS Trust Trust 1 98 (74.2%) 79 (90.8%) 131 (77.5%) Trust 2 7 (8.0%) 22 (17.6%) 25 (14.8%) Trust 3 0 (0.0%) 1 (1.2%) 1 (0.6%) Other 12 (9.1%) 0 (0.0%) 12 (7.1%) Role Step 2 60 (45.5%) 35 (40.2%) 73 (43.2%) (Trainee PWPs, PWPs) Step 3 72 (54.5%) 52 (59.8%) 96 (56.8%) (Trainee HIT, HIT, Trainee Counsellor, Counsellor) Aware of Targets Yes 122 (92.4%) 78 (89.7%) 153 (90.5%) No 10 (7.6%) 9 (10.3%) 16 (9.5%) $39.77 \pm 11.05$ $42.36 \pm 11.37$ Age (years) $40.82 \pm 11.23$ Experience (months) $53.30\pm55.08$ $65.93\pm62.67$ $55.93 \pm 55.41$ Weekly hours (hours) $33.61\pm6.69$ $33.24 \pm 6.96$ $33.29 \pm 7.21$ Weekly Clinical Contact (hours) $17.48 \pm 8.32$ $18.70 \pm 7.17$ $17.53 \pm 8.25$ Weekly administration (hours) $12.07\pm11.18$ $10.74 \pm 5.48$ $11.62 \pm 10.22$ Weekly Supervision (hours) $2.45 \pm 2.08$ $2.74 \pm 2.13$ $2.63 \pm 2.23$

## **Table 1: Participant characteristics**

*Note:* PWP = Psychological Wellbeing Practitioner, HIT = High Intensity Therapist

Variable	Time 1	<b>Cronbach's</b>	Time 2	<b>Cronbach's</b>	<b>Cross-Sectional</b>	<b>Cronbach's</b>
	(N = 132)	alpha	(N = 87)	alpha	(N = 169)	alpha
CS	$24.27\pm5.59$	0.86	$23.69 \pm 5.57$	0.87	$24.16\pm5.66$	0.87
CF	$24.23\pm5.90$	0.82	$24.69 \pm 5.97$	0.83	$24.29\pm5.75$	0.81
SWEMWBS	$24.08\pm3.96$	0.84	$24.22 \pm 4.24$	0.87	$24.11 \pm 4.09$	0.86
TPSQ	$27.02\pm5.10$	0.85	$26.87 \pm 5.13$	0.85	$26.91 \pm 4.96$	0.84
QWI	$19.13 \pm 4.25$	0.87	$19.67\pm4.45$	0.87	$19.38\pm4.38$	0.87

# Table 2: Descriptive statistics and Cronbach's alpha for study variables

*Note:* CS = Compassion Satisfaction, CF = Compassion Fatigue, SWEMWBS = Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale, TPSQ = Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire, QWI = Quantitative Workload Inventory

Variables	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1. Age	-										
2. Experience	.424**	-									
3. Hours	304**	257**	-								
4. Contact	.198*	.181*	.196*	-							
5. Supervision	103	342**	009	.052	-						
6. Administration	.006	017	.224**	.184*	.263**	-					
7. CS	.082	028	037	.090	053	011	-				
8. CF	060	.069	032	.125	.011	102	<b>340</b> **	-			
9. SWEMWBS	.212**	.014	005	.178	042	.149	.643**	<b>471</b> **	-		
10. TPSQ	089	158*	.203**	.177	074	.150	.246**	<b>251</b> **	.334**	-	
11. QWI	069	.011	.022	.031	.077	082	105	.402**	305**	045	-

Table 3: Correlation coefficients amongst all study variables

Note: \* p < .05, \*\* p < .01, CS = Compassion Satisfaction, STS = Secondary Traumatic Stress, BO = Burnout, SWEMWBS = Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale, TPSQ = Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire, QWI = Quantitative Workload Inventory

CS		В	95% (	CI for <i>B</i>	SE B	β	$R^2$	$\Delta R^2$
			LL	UL	-			
Model							.416	.406***
	Constant	3.861	-3.414	11.136	3.685			
	CF	043	175	.089	.067	044		
	SWEMWBS	.847***	.657	1.037	.96	.613		
	TPSQ	.034	109	.177	.072	.030		

# Table 4A: Multiple regression results for compassion satisfaction

*Note:* Model = "Enter" method in SPSS Statistics, B = unstandardized regression coefficient, CI = confidence interval, LL = lower limit, UL = upper limit, SEB = standard error of the coefficient,  $\beta$  = standardized coefficient,  $R^2$  = coefficient of determination,  $\Delta R^2$  = adjusted  $R^2$ , CS = Compassion Satisfaction, CF = Compassion Fatigue, SWEMWBS = Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale, TPSQ = Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire

\*\*\* *p* < .001

CF		В	95% CI for <i>B</i>		SE B	β	$R^2$	$\Delta R^2$
			LL	UL	-			
Model							.315	.299***
	Constant	32.119	25.202	39.036	3.503			
	CS	105	276	.065	.086	104		
	SWEMWB	381**	635	128	.129	272		
	TPS	141	298	.017	.080	121		
	QWI	.397***	.220	.574	.090	.303		

Тa	able	<b>4B</b> :	Multipl	e regression	results for	compassion	fatigue
						1	

*Note:* Model = "Enter" method in SPSS Statistics, B = unstandardized regression coefficient, CI = confidence interval, LL = lower limit, UL = upper limit, SEB = standard error of the coefficient,  $\beta$  = standardized coefficient,  $R^2$  = coefficient of determination,  $\Delta R^2$  = adjusted R.<sup>2</sup>, CF = Compassion Fatigue, CS = Compassion Satisfaction, SWEMWBS = Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale, TPSQ = Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire, QWI = Quantitative Workload Inventory

p < .01, p < .001

Figure 1: Hypothesised relationships between subscales, based on the JD-R model (Bakker et al., 2014)





# Figure 3: Actual relationships between subscales



# Appendices

# Appendix A – Journal for Mental Health Submission Guidelines

*Journal of Mental Health* is an international, peer-reviewed journal publishing high-quality, original research. Please see the journal's <u>Aims & Scope</u> for information about its focus and peer-review policy.

Please note that this journal only publishes manuscripts in English.

# PREPARING YOUR PAPER

# **Original Articles; Research and Evaluation Articles**

- Should be written with the following elements in the following order: Title page (to be uploaded separately and must not appear on the Main Document); Abstract (Background, Aims, Methods, Results, Conclusions); Keywords; Main text introduction; Materials and methods; Results; Discussion; Acknowledgments; Declaration of interest statement; References (in the correct format); Appendices (where appropriate to be uploaded separately); Table(s) and caption(s) (on individual pages) to be uploaded separately; Figures and figure captions (as a list) to be uploaded separately.
- Should be no more than 4000 words (excluding abstracts, tables and references)
- Should contain a structured abstract of 200 words.
- Should contain between 3 and 7 **keywords**. Read <u>making your article more</u> <u>discoverable</u>, including information on choosing a title and search engine optimization.
- When submitting an Original Article or a Research and Evaluation Article, please include a sentence in the Methods Section to confirm that ethical approval has been granted (you must provide the name of the committee and the reference number). If ethical approval has not been necessary, please say why.
- Please include a sentence to confirm that participants have given consent for their data to be used in the research. If consent has not been necessary, please say why.
- Manuscripts are limited to a maximum of 4 tables and 2 figures to be uploaded separately please advise where in your manuscript these are to be located.
- Please ensure that author details are not on the Main Document.
- Please ensure that author details are not included in the file name.
- Participants: language must be in the style of the APA. Our policy therefore is to refer to study participants as opposed to patients or subjects.
- Please note we do not accept pdf's. Please save your documents in the .doc format.

# **Style Guidelines**

Please refer to these <u>quick style guidelines</u> when preparing your paper, rather than any published articles or a sample copy.

Any spelling style is acceptable so long as it is consistent within the manuscript.

Please use double quotation marks, except where "a quotation is 'within' a quotation".

Please note that long quotations should be indented without quotation marks.

# **Formatting and Templates**

Papers may be submitted in Word format. Figures should be saved separately from the text. To assist you in preparing your paper, we provide formatting template(s).

Word templates are available for this journal. Please save the template to your hard drive, ready for use.

If you are not able to use the template via the links (or if you have any other template queries) please contact us <u>here</u>.

# References

Please use this <u>reference guide</u> when preparing your paper. An <u>EndNote output style</u> is also available to assist you.

# **Taylor & Francis Editing Services**

To help you improve your manuscript and prepare it for submission, Taylor & Francis provides a range of editing services. Choose from options such as English Language Editing, which will ensure that your article is free of spelling and grammar errors, Translation, and Artwork Preparation. For more information, including pricing, <u>visit this website</u>.

# Checklist

- 1. Author details. All authors of a manuscript should include their full name and affiliation on the cover page of the manuscript. Where available, please also include ORCiDs and social media handles (Facebook, Twitter or LinkedIn). One author will need to be identified as the corresponding author, with their email address normally displayed in the article PDF (depending on the journal) and the online article. Authors' affiliations are the affiliations where the research was conducted. If any of the named co-authors moves affiliation during the peer-review process, the new affiliation can be given as a footnote. Please note that no changes to affiliation can be made after your paper is accepted. <u>Read more on authorship</u>.
- 2. **Graphical abstract** (optional). This is an image to give readers a clear idea of the content of your article. It should be a maximum width of 525 pixels. If your image is narrower than 525 pixels, please place it on a white background 525 pixels wide to ensure the dimensions are maintained. Save the graphical abstract as a .jpg, .png, or .tiff. Please do not embed it in the manuscript file but save it as a separate file, labelled GraphicalAbstract1.
- 3. You can opt to include a **video abstract** with your article. <u>Find out how these can help your work reach a wider audience, and what to think about when filming</u>.
- 4. **Funding details.** Please supply all details required by your funding and grantawarding bodies as follows:

# For single agency grants

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency] under Grant [number xxxx]. *For multiple agency grants* 

This work was supported by the [Funding Agency #1] under Grant [number xxxx]; [Funding Agency #2] under Grant [number xxxx]; and [Funding Agency #3] under Grant [number xxxx].

- 5. **Disclosure statement.** This is to acknowledge any financial interest or benefit that has arisen from the direct applications of your research. <u>Further guidance on what is a conflict of interest and how to disclose it</u>.
- 6. **Data availability statement.** If there is a data set associated with the paper, please provide information about where the data supporting the results or analyses presented in the paper can be found. Where applicable, this should include the hyperlink, DOI or other persistent identifier associated with the data set(s). <u>Templates</u> are also available to support authors.
- 7. **Data deposition.** If you choose to share or make the data underlying the study open, please deposit your data in a <u>recognized data repository</u> prior to or at the time of submission. You will be asked to provide the DOI, pre-reserved DOI, or other persistent identifier for the data set.
- 8. **Supplemental online material.** Supplemental material can be a video, dataset, fileset, sound file or anything which supports (and is pertinent to) your paper. We publish supplemental material online via Figshare. Find out more about <u>supplemental material</u> and how to submit it with your article.
- 9. **Figures.** Figures should be high quality (1200 dpi for line art, 600 dpi for grayscale and 300 dpi for colour, at the correct size). Figures should be supplied in one of our preferred file formats: EPS, PS, JPEG, TIFF, or Microsoft Word (DOC or DOCX) files are acceptable for figures that have been drawn in Word. For information relating to other file types, please consult our <u>Submission of electronic artwork</u> document.
- 10. **Tables.** Tables should present new information rather than duplicating what is in the text. Readers should be able to interpret the table without reference to the text. Please supply editable files.
- 11. **Equations.** If you are submitting your manuscript as a Word document, please ensure that equations are editable. More information about <u>mathematical symbols and equations</u>.
- 12. Units. Please use <u>SI units</u> (non-italicized).

# **Chapter Three: Critical Appraisal**

# Professional Quality of Life and Wellbeing with Mental Health Professionals: Reflections on Decisions and Challenges

Word count (excluding references, tables and appendices): 3999

Rebecca Wright Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

March 2022

Prepared in accordance with guidelines for authors for Journal Title

All correspondence should be sent to: Becky Wright Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Health Innovation One Sir John Fisher Drive Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4AT

Email: r.wright6@lancaster.ac.uk

#### **Critical Appraisal**

The aim of this critical appraisal is to present a summary of the findings and provide further context to the literature review and empirical research discussed in Chapters One and Two. Reflections will be offered on the key decision-making points and challenges in the research process, which will highlight the strengths and limitations of the projects. The implications for practice and future research will expand upon those discussed in the aforementioned chapters.

## **Research Focus**

I chose to embark on this research having worked in an Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) service before my clinical psychology training. As a psychological wellbeing practitioner, I derived immense satisfaction from helping those experiencing difficulties with their mental health. However, there were several challenges in doing this work. The target driven environment meant I was responsible for a high caseload, holding back-to-back appointments whilst also dealing with high volumes of administration, supervision and liaison with other professionals. Although clinical guidelines stressed the frequency and importance of supervision, this was often not prioritised by my managers. As a result I was unable to properly reflect on the difficulties that service users were experiencing or the emotional impact this had on me. Later, in a more senior position, I had line manager and supervisory responsibilities which gave me a greater sense of the challenges staff were facing and of the impact these had both on staff wellbeing and on the experience of clients.

Given the risk of such subjective experience impacting on the research process (Jones & Bartunek, 2021), I have sought to use my knowledge and experience to enrich the research process while ensuring objectivity through a reflective journal and through supervision discussions. This connection has also been helpful in maintaining my interest in the project,

3-2

which has been emotionally challenging at times due to managing the competing demands of training and sustaining a personal life throughout a global pandemic.

# **Summary of Findings**

The systematic literature review (SLR) sought to identify potential factors associated with the levels of compassion satisfaction (CS) experienced by mental health professionals (MHPs). Results from 28 cross-sectional studies were synthesised.

The findings suggested a complex network of organisational and personal factors were related to CS for MHPs. In terms of organisational factors, 39% of the studies established an association between workload and CS. CS was higher when employees' expectations matched the realities of their work, duties and client caseload were varied and manageable, and employees felt equipped to do their work through training and resources. Team-working was related to higher CS in 21% of the studies, enabling employees to feel a sense of belonging and support from colleagues. Access to regular supervision was associated with higher levels of CS in 11% of the studies.

With regards to personal factors, higher wellbeing and the use of self-care strategies were related to higher CS in 39% of the studies. Helpful self-care strategies included; accessing personal therapy; spending time with friends and family; and engaging in exercise. MHP personal trauma was associated with reduced CS in 14% of studies and with improved CS in 7% of studies. These contradictory findings suggest that the impact of trauma on practitioners may depend on either the nature of their personal experience or their response to it.

The SLR also identified several psychological characteristics that are related to CS, such as empathy, conscientiousness, and mindfulness, although fewer studies have focused on these. Such skills can be taught, but further exploration of the wide range of psychological

characteristics associated with CS would be necessary to determine their impact and where teaching should be focused. Additionally, individual preferences should be considered in teaching such skills.

The empirical paper explored professional quality of life (PQoL) amongst IAPT practitioners and whether this changes over time. The study explored relationships between PQoL, wellbeing, team psychological safety and workload using the Job Demands-Resources (JD-R) model (Bakker et al., 2014) as an evidence-based framework. The JD-R model suggests that an interaction between job demands, job resources and personal resources predicts occupational wellbeing (Bakker et al., 2014). Figure 1A shows a representation of the study variables in relation to the JD-R model. Multiple regression analyses were performed to examine variables significantly associated with PQoL.

#### [FIGURE 1A ABOUT HERE]

The sample of IAPT practitioners experienced average CS and average-high compassion fatigue (CF). This remained stable between the two time points. Higher CS was independently associated with higher general wellbeing. Higher CF was independently associated with higher perceived workload and lower general wellbeing (see Figure 1B). Team psychological safety was weakly correlated with both. Personal and occupational characteristics measured via a demographics questionnaire were not significantly associated with IAPT practitioners' PQoL.

# [FIGURE 1B ABOUT HERE]

These findings are not dissimilar to comprehensive reviews regarding the predictors of CF for MHPs more generally. Workplace trauma, workload, therapeutic setting (Singh et al., 2020), and personal trauma history and caseload (Turgoose & Maddox, 2017) have all been implicated in the development of CF. These factors were also highlighted in the SLR in relation to CS.

Cross-sectional research and multi-site research have identified that IAPT practitioners are at risk of developing burnout (BO), a component of CF (Steel et al., 2015; Westwood et al., 2017) and stress (Walklet & Percy, 2014), with higher levels of occupational stress related to high workload and poorer team dynamics. Further, higher levels of BO are associated with reduced wellbeing (Hall et al., 2016; Johnson et al., 2017). This finding was replicated in the empirical paper with wellbeing associated with both CF and CS. A parallel was also identified in the SLR with higher levels of CS associated with higher levels of wellbeing.

Uniquely, this is the first research in this field to focus specifically on PQoL with the IAPT practitioner occupational group. It found that very much the same factors interact in affecting PQoL amongst members of the IAPT practitioner specialism as have been found to affect PQoL in other occupational groups in the mental health field. Management interventions have been developed in other areas in the mental health field to protect and strengthen the mental health of practitioners and to improve the quality of outcomes for clients through more effective management of the wellbeing of staff. This research suggests that similar approaches and interventions may have positive effects also for IAPT practitioners and their clients. This is an important conclusion for the management of IAPT services throughout the NHS.

# Systematic Literature Review (SLR) Reflections

# Scope of the Review and Search Strategy

The intention of the SLR was to examine research relevant to the main study variable of PQoL. Initial scoping searches were taken over a wide field, following which the focus
CRITICAL APPRAISAL

was narrowed to identify significant gaps in the literature and to ensure a novel contribution. The initial search revealed that existing literature considering PQoL for MHPs tended to focus on the negative consequences of providing therapeutic care, such as CF. Less attention has been paid to the positive experiences of MHPs when helping others by focusing on CS. Additionally, it was clear that there was scope to consider whether the factors implicated in CF are also implicated in levels of CS. This was a major strength of the SLR, since it was the first systematic review to focus on CS in MHPs.

An initial search using broad search terms produced too many results to manage. Expert support from a librarian is crucial for systematic reviews to help develop comprehensive search strategies across multiple relevant sources (Harris, 2005). Recognising this, I sought guidance from an academic librarian. This helped me to concentrate my search terms, making the results more specific to the research question.

Entering search terms based on occupation and service setting excluded too many relevant results. Therefore, at the screening stage I had to carefully consider the inclusion and exclusion criteria, deciding which occupations would be included. For example, social work was excluded on the grounds that it was too broad and non-specific. Similarly, students and unqualified professions were also excluded as, although students also experience performance anxiety and course-related stress, they tend to receive higher levels of support and structure (Ronnestad & Skovholt, 1993).

Reducing the scope of the review in this way limited the search results that needed to be reviewed to a manageable number. It excluded reviews which explored CS in a wider range of occupations and may, therefore, have missed some potential read-across from other occupational fields. Overall, however, it has strengthened the value of the SLR by ensuring that it was focused very clearly on the MHP, which means that the conclusions are both specific to the field and uncluttered by potentially confounding factors in other occupations.

## Quality Appraisal

In considering which tool to use in critically appraising papers, I noted that the Joanna Briggs Institute (JBI) critical appraisal tool (Moola et al., 2017) is the normally preferred checklist for assessing the quality of analytical cross-sectional studies (Ma et al., 2020). I also noted, however, that the critical appraisal tool to assess the quality of cross-sectional studies (AXIS: Downes et al., 2016) developed using previously published critical appraisal tools, included a more comprehensive help text and assessed both quality and bias. As such, I felt the AXIS tool would give a more thorough picture of the quality of included studies. Quality was assessed by one author. This may represent a limitation of the SLR. However, to mediate this and to ensure consistency and objectivity, a colleague independently reviewed a selection of included papers. Their assessments were taken into account in determining the quality of the papers that were included in the review.

## Synthesising Data

From the initial scoping search, it was clear the review would cover a wide breadth and depth of factors associated with CS. I therefore concluded that the data would best lend itself to a narrative review. The narrative synthesis of quantitative data has been criticised for lacking transparency in the reporting of methods and presentation of data (Campbell et al., 2019). I wanted to ensure I was as transparent as possible throughout data synthesis. Although high levels of statistical and methodological heterogeneity within the included studies meant meta-analysis was not possible, I utilised effect sizes to highlight findings that were most clinically meaningful. I believe this led to a comprehensive, transparent, and objective synthesis of the literature, representing a strength of the research.

## **Empirical Paper Reflections**

## Survey Design

At the start of this project, it was challenging to narrow the research focus for the empirical paper due to the lack of existing research within the IAPT context as compared to the wealth of occupational stress research in other populations. Here, my experiences of working in IAPT were useful as I had some knowledge of the factors which might impact on practitioners' wellbeing. I was aware of measures for examining the overall experience of practitioner burnout (BO), for example the Maslach Burnout Inventory (MBI: Maslach et al., 1996). The MBI captures the emotional exhaustion, depersonalization and reduced personal accomplishment developed in those having a professional relationship with others (Maslach & Leiter, 1997). This validated tool not only quantifies levels of BO, but also acknowledges potential positive aspects of helping others via personal accomplishment. However, it has been noted that it does not capture the traumatic experiences professionals may experience in helping others (Newell & MacNeil, 2010), termed secondary traumatic stress (STS).

It was important to utilise measures which encompassed the direct experiences practitioners might face in providing therapeutic care to individuals who were seeking support for their mental health. I therefore chose to use the professional quality of life (ProQOL) scale. This has been widely used across healthcare populations and in those providing therapeutic care, as revealed in the SLR. The ProQOL-V (Stamm, 2010) has demonstrated good construct validity amongst professionals working with trauma survivors (Geoffrion et al., 2019) and factorial validity amongst direct support professionals (Keesler & Fukui, 2020). Thus, it seemed appropriate for use with IAPT practitioners who would share similar experiences to these professions. However, analyses of the psychometric properties of the ProQOL-V indicated sound results for the CS subscale but concerns regarding the construct validity of the BO and STS subscales (Hemsworth et al., 2018). Consequently, Heritage et al. (2018) developed the ProQOL-21 which overcame the issues described previously making it more suitable for the empirical study.

I decided to measure general wellbeing using the Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale (SWEMWBS: Stewart-Brown et al., 2009) due to the links between wellbeing and productivity at work (Knapp et al., 2011; Wright et al., 2007). Both the longer and shorter versions of this measure have demonstrated similarly robust psychometric properties (Stewart-Brown et al., 2009). I opted for the shorter version to reduce the time burden on staff completing the survey.

My experiences of IAPT and discussions with my supervisors led me to consider psychological safety and its relationship with PQoL. National targets mean managers are constantly pressurised to report against and meet specific performance indicators. This pressure is passed down and felt by staff working with the service users. Qualitative exploration of this dynamic indicated that some staff feel micromanaged, bullied, and compelled to provide inadequate care beyond their training remit (Harper et al., 2020). This can create an environment in which it feels unsafe and invalidating to express personal vulnerability and raise any concerns. The Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire (TPSQ: Edmondson, 1999) captures these experiences. This also seemed particularly topical considering the coronavirus (COVID-19) pandemic and a move to remote working which would likely impact communication between teams and the support available to staff.

Whilst working in IAPT, I also found the quantitative workload challenging. I considered it important to review how this might impact PQoL. I chose to utilise the quantitative workload inventory (QWI; Spector & Jex, 1998), which measures perceived workload, recognising that the individual's perception of occupational stressors has a greater

impact on professional wellbeing than the objective presence of stressors (Bowling et al., 2015). Previous studies, suggesting IAPT practitioner stress and BO are related to workload, have utilised hours worked as an objective, although non-validated, measure (Walklet & Percy, 2014; Westwood et al., 2017). This does not, however, fully assess the amount and pace of work.

I also gathered demographic and occupational information, including gender, age, experience, job role, and awareness of targets. Participants were asked to indicate their average weekly working hours, clinical contact hours by type, supervision received, and supervision provided. This provided a mine of useful information to describe the sample and consider and rule out potential confounding variables.

Although the questionnaire was designed in consultation with service managers, during data collection I received feedback that these figures were difficult and timeconsuming to calculate. This may have affected recruitment. In hindsight, it may have been more valuable to exclude questions about workload as this was covered by the QWI (Spector & Jex, 1998). There would then have been scope to focus more explicitly on regularity and quality of supervision and the impact of working to targets, i.e. factors which have been linked to poorer wellbeing outcomes (Johnson et al., 2020; Westwood et al., 2017).

## Recruitment

Recruitment was a challenge throughout this study. Due to COVID-19, research priorities had shifted towards those projects considering managing the impact of the pandemic. Several services expressed interest but did not have capacity to proceed due to extra workloads and changing working practices associated with COVID-19. Although there are approximately 140 providers nationwide (NHS Digital, 2019) a central database of service providers and their contact details does not exist which made it difficult to invite services to participate. For those whose contact details were obtained many attempts to make contact went unanswered. Four IAPT sites across three NHS Trusts took part in the study. The challenges in recruiting sites were discussed in supervision in terms of whether the project was viable. It was agreed that, given enthusiastic support from managers to encourage participation, an appropriate sample would be obtained.

During data collection I received several emails from potential participants and service managers stating that although it was felt the research topic was valuable, staff just did not feel they had the time to participate. Additionally, there were high levels of attrition between Time 1 and Time 2, resulting in only 50 matched responses. Retention strategies in longitudinal research often include financial incentives and tracking methods (Abshire et al., 2017). It might have been helpful to utilise these strategies to improve recruitment and retention. In discussion with my research and field supervisors, it was agreed that it was unlikely sufficient participant numbers would be reached at a third time point and a period of planned long-term sickness created further time pressures. As such, data collection was stopped after two time points, instead of the planned three.

Recruitment was frustrating and disappointing at times, particularly since services and individuals within them expressed interest and value in the research topic. For those services interested in participating in future research, it would be beneficial to strengthen the network of communication between IAPT providers and to consider designating research leads and a central database of contact details to improve access to research opportunities.

The small number of participating sites and overall sample size limit the extent to which results can be generalised to the larger IAPT workforce and preclude cross-sectional analyses that allow examination of causes and effects. However, the analyses were appropriately powered and significant results were found. That these replicated previous findings in other similar settings reinforces confidence in the conclusions drawn.

## Analyses

Hypotheses were made based on the JD-R framework (Bakker et al., 2014). Ideally, structural equation modelling (SEM) would have been utilised to analyse data. However, given data limitations and the lack of existing literature within the IAPT context, the study was more exploratory in nature. As such, correlation and regression analyses were appropriate.

It was surprising psychological safety was not significantly independently associated with CS. The addition of personal resources to the JD-R model may explain this finding. Xanthopoulou et al. (2007) explored the role of personal resources in predicting job strain and engagement. Results suggested that job resources promoted development of personal resources, indicating a mediation relationship may exist between the two. This was explored retrospectively but excluded from the empirical paper to avoid biasing the results and conclusions through data fishing (Erasmus et al., 2020)

To assess the indirect effects of psychological safety on CS, a mediation regression analysis (see Figure 2) was conducted using Hayes' Process Tool (Hayes, 2017), utilising 5000 bootstrap samples to estimate confidence intervals. The outcome variable was CS, predictor variable was TPSQ, CF and QWI were entered as covariates, and SWEMWBS was tested as the mediating variable. If the 95% bootstrap interval did not contain zero, the indirect effect of SWEMWBS was deemed significant.

## [FIGURE 2 ABOUT HERE]

The 95% confidence interval for the completely standardised indirect effect (.1521) was above zero (.0534 to .2567), indicating that psychological safety indirectly effected CS

through general wellbeing (see Table 1). Higher psychological safety was associated with higher wellbeing and higher wellbeing was related to higher CS. This indirect effect accounted for 78.6% of the total effect of psychological safety on CS. These findings may indicate that job resources (TPSQ) predicted personal resources (SWEMWBS) which, in turn, predicted CS. Further research exploring this mediation relationship is warranted.

## [TABLE 1 ABOUT HERE]

## **Clinical Implications**

A systems approach to job stress suggests preventative strategies which reduce potential risk factors before employees' experience work-stress are more effective than attempts to change how individuals respond to stress (Lamontagne et al., 2007). Individuals should be encouraged to take reasonable steps to maintain their own wellbeing by making time for social support and engaging in self-care strategies. It should also be recognised however that wellbeing, personal growth and the ability to engage in self-care may be affected by organisational demands.

Taken together, the findings from both the SLR and the empirical research suggest that commissioners and services should prioritise: (i) staffing levels that enable manageable workloads; (ii) development opportunities for staff to access training and to bring variability to their role, for example by engaging in research and development or utilising alternative therapeutic models; (iii) regular access to quality supervision and peer-support; and (iv) a commitment to engaging in research and ensuring practitioners have time to participate in it. These steps should lead to improved engagement, while reducing strain and exhaustion (Bakker et al., 2014). Meetings have been arranged with managers of participating IAPT services to disseminate these recommendations and encourage systemic change.

## **Future Research**

These findings have generated some important research questions. It is important to clarify levels of PQoL and wellbeing amongst MHPs and the factors influencing these. All the studies included in the SLR adopted cross-sectional designs. This prevents determination of causality. Although the empirical paper was intended to gather longitudinal data, challenges to recruitment and time pressures also limited the research to cross-sectional analyses. Future research utilising longitudinal research designs would give rise to a more thorough understanding of the factors influencing PQoL and wellbeing for MHPs.

Using existing knowledge of factors influencing these concepts, prospective studies could use confirmatory analyses to test, on the basis of a hypothesized model such as the JD-R model, how constructs relate to each other. Consequently, robust explanatory models of PQoL and employee wellbeing will be generated. Based on the findings of the SLR and empirical research, factors worth exploring further for MHPs generally and for clearly defined populations within mental health services are depicted in Figure 3 utilising the JD-R framework of occupational wellbeing (Bakker et al., 2014).

## [FIGURE 3 ABOUT HERE]

There is also scope for further research using a mixed methods approach to data collection, including interviews and focus groups. This would provide qualitative data to deepen understanding of staff experiences and perhaps generate further exploration of new or existing constructs which are not currently captured by validated measures of occupational wellbeing. In addition, strategies to promote CS and reduce CF should be implemented and evaluated.

The benefits of further research are five-fold: researchers could understand the jobspecific resources and demands and unique experiences of staff working in different contexts; policymakers who are distanced from the realities of working within services would gain evidence-based guidance for funding priorities and workforce expansion needs, while facilitating cost-effective strategies to reduce the costs associated with reduced PQoL such as staff turnover and absenteeism; service managers would get a real sense of employee wellbeing, could implement strategies to improve service design and delivery, and provide evidence to push back against the targets laid out by policymakers; staff would have a voice and opportunities to share their personal experiences in a safe and open manner; and service users would experience compassionate care in which they are recognised as individuals, as opposed to being reduced to a number with their care governed by systemic issues and national targets.

## Conclusions

Service providers need to recognise the risk factors associated with job and personal demands and resources within their specific context to maintain a healthy workforce that can deliver effective mental health assessment and intervention. Despite the challenges and transparent limitations described, these novel and timely findings have highlighted organisational and personal demands and resources for MHPs. For example, high workload and lack of resources are potential job demands. Supervision and team psychological safety are possible job resources. Meanwhile, self-care strategies and a focus on general wellbeing which meet individuals' needs and preferences are likely personal resources. Focusing on these to reduce demands and maximise resources should be prioritised within service design and delivery.

COVID-19 is likely to have longstanding effects on the mental health of the whole population. Therefore, it is important that PQoL and staff wellbeing remain on the agenda to enable staff to retain the emotional availability required to deliver therapeutic interventions while maintaining their own wellbeing. These projects have also highlighted gaps in the existing literature and will hopefully act as a catalyst for further research to bring about a cohesive understanding of PQoL for MHPs and inform systemic change.

## References

- Abshire, M., Dinglas, V. D., Cajita, M. I. A., Eakin, M. N., Needham, D. M., & Himmelfarb,
  C. D. (2017). Participant retention practices in longitudinal clinical research studies
  with high retention rates. *BMC medical research methodology*, *17*(1), 1-10. DOI:
  10.1186/s12874-017-0310-z
- Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Sanz-Vergel, A. I. (2014). Burnout and work engagement: The JD–R approach. *Annual Review of Organizational Psychology and Organizational Behaviour*, 1(1), 389-411. DOI: 10.1146/annurev-orgpsych-031413-091235
- Bowling, N. A., Alarcon, G. M., Bragg, C. B., & Hartman, M. J. (2015). A meta-analytic examination of the potential correlates and consequences of workload. *Work & stress*, 29(2), 95-113. DOI: 10.1080/02678373.2015.1033037
- Campbell, M., Katikireddi, S. V., Sowden, A., & Thomson, H. (2019). Lack of transparency in reporting narrative synthesis of quantitative data: a methodological assessment of systematic reviews. *Journal of clinical epidemiology*, *105*, 1-9. DOI: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2018.08.019
- Downes, M., Brennan, M., Williams, H., & Dean, R. (2016). Development of a critical appraisal tool to assess the quality of cross-sectional studies (AXIS). *BMJ Open*, 6(12), E011458. DOI: 10.1136/bmjopen-2016-011458
- Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological safety and learning behavior in work teams. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 44, 350-383. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13072/midss.111

- Erasmus, A., Holman, B., & Ioannidis, J. P. A. (2020). Data-dredging bias. *BMJ Evidence-Based Medicine*. Published Online First: 20 December 2021. DOI: 10.1136/bmjebm-2020-111584
- Geoffrion, S., Lamothe, J., Morizot, J., & Giguère, C. É. (2019). Construct validity of the professional quality of life (ProQoL) scale in a sample of child protection workers. *Journal of Traumatic Stress*, 32(4), 566-576. DOI: 10.1002/jts.22410
- Hall, L. H., Johnson, J., Watt, I., Tsipa, A., & O'Connor, D. B. (2016). Healthcare Staff
  Wellbeing, Burnout, and Patient Safety: A Systematic Review. (Report). *PLoS One*, *11*(7). DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0159015
- Harper, K., Bhutani, G., Rao, A. S., & Clarke, J. (2020). Wellbeing matters in IAPT practitioners: Identity vs. system. *International Journal of Stress Prevention and Wellbeing*, 4(4), 1-12. Accessed from: https://www.stressprevention.net/wpcontent/uploads/2020/11/IJSPW-4-4.pdf
- Harris M. R. (2005). The librarian's roles in the systematic review process: a case study. *Journal of the Medical Library Association : JMLA*, 93(1), 81–87. PMCID: PMC545126
- Hayes, A. F. (2017). Introduction to mediation, moderation, and conditional process analysis: A regression-based approach. Guilford publications.
- Hemsworth, D., Baregheh, A., Aoun, S., & Kazanjian, A. (2018). A critical enquiry into the psychometric properties of the professional quality of life scale (ProQol-5) instrument. *Applied Nursing Research*, 39, 81-88. DOI: 10.1016/j.apnr.2017.09.006

- Heritage, B., Rees, C. S., & Hegney, D. G. (2018). The ProQOL-21: A revised version of the Professional Quality of Life (ProQOL) scale based on Rasch analysis. *PLoS ONE*, *13*(2), Article e0193478. DOI: 10.1371/journal.pone.0193478
- Johnson, J., Louch, G., Dunning, A., Johnson, O., Grange, A., Reynolds, C., Hall, L. & O'Hara, J. (2017). Burnout mediates the association between depression and patient safety perceptions: A cross-sectional study in hospital nurses. *Journal of Advanced Nursing*, 73(7), 1667-1680. DOI: 10.1111/jan.13251
- Johnson, J., Corker, C., & O'Connor, D. B. (2020). Burnout in psychological therapists: A cross-sectional study investigating the role of supervisory relationship quality. *Clinical Psychologist*, 24(3), 223-235. DOI: 10.1111/cp.12206
- Jones, E. B., & Bartunek, J. M. (2021). Too Close or Optimally Positioned? The Value of Personally Relevant Research. Academy of Management perspectives, 35(3), 335-346. DOI: 10.5465/amp.2018.0009
- Keesler, J. M., & Fukui, S. (2020). Factor structure of the professional quality of life scale among direct support professionals: factorial validity and scale reliability. *Journal of Intellectual Disability Research*, 64(9), 681-689. DOI: 10.1111/jir.12766
- Knapp, M., McDaid, D., & P, M. (2011). Mental health promotion and mental illness prevention: The economic case. London School of Economics. Accessed from: http://eprints.lse.ac.uk/39302/1/Mental\_health\_promotion\_and\_mental\_illness\_preven tion%28author%29.pdf
- Lamontagne, A. D., Keegel, T., Louie, A. M., Ostry, A., & Landsbergis, P. A. (2007). A systematic review of the job-stress intervention evaluation literature, 1990-2005. *International journal of occupational and environmental health*, *13*(3), 268–280. DOI: 10.1179/oeh.2007.13.3.268

- Ma, L. L., Wang, Y. Y., Yang, Z. H., Huang, D., Weng, H., & Zeng, X. T. (2020).
  Methodological quality (risk of bias) assessment tools for primary and secondary medical studies: what are they and which is better?. *Military Medical Research*, 7(1), 1-11. DOI: 10.1186/s40779-020-00238-8
- Maslach, C., & Leiter, M. P. (1997). The truth about burnout. San Francisco: JosseyBass.
- Maslach, C., Jackson, S., & Leiter, M. P. (1996). *Maslach Burnout Inventory* (3rd ed.). Palo Alto, CA: Consulting Psychologists Press.
- Moola S, Munn Z, Tufanaru C, Aromataris E, Sears K, Sfetcu R, Currie M, Qureshi R, Mattis P, Lisy K, Mu P-F. Chapter 7: Systematic reviews of etiology and risk . In:
  Aromataris E, Munn Z (2017). *Joanna Briggs Institute Reviewer's Manual. The Joanna Briggs Institute*. Available from https://reviewersmanual.joannabriggs.org/
- Newell, J. M., & MacNeil, G. A. (2010). Professional burnout, vicarious trauma, secondary traumatic stress, and compassion fatigue: A review of theoretical terms, risk factors, and preventive methods for clinicians and researchers. *Best Practices in Mental Health: An International Journal*, 6(2), 57–68.
- NHS Digital. (2019). Psychological Therapies: Annual Report on the use of IAPT services: Annual Interactive Dashboard. Retrieved from: https://digital.nhs.uk/
- Ronnestad, M. H., & Skovholt, T. M. (1993). Supervision of beginning and advanced graduate students of counseling and psychotherapy. *Journal of Counseling & Development*, 71(4), 396-405. DOI: <u>10.1002/j.1556-6676.1993.tb02655.x</u>
- Singh, J., Karanika-Murray, M., Baguley, T., & Hudson, J. (2020). A systematic review of job demands and resources associated with compassion fatigue in mental health

professionals. *International Journal of Environmental Research and Public Health, 17*(19). DOI: 10.3390/ijerph17196987

Spector, P. E., & Jex, S. M. (1998). Development of four self-report measures of job stressors and strain: Interpersonal Conflict at Work Scale, Organizational Constraints Scale, Quantitative Workload Inventory, and Physical Symptoms Inventory. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, 3(4), 356–367. DOI: 10.1037/1076-8998.3.4.356

Stamm, B.H. (2010). The Concise ProQOL Manual, 2nd Ed. Retrieved from: proqol.org

- Steel, C., Macdonald, J., Schröder, T., & Mellor-Clark, J. (2015). Exhausted but not cynical: burnout in therapists working within Improving Access to Psychological Therapy Services. *Journal Of Mental Health (Abingdon, England)*, 24(1), 33-37. DOI:10.3109/09638237.2014.971145
- Stewart-Brown, S., Tennant, A., Tennant, R., Platt, S., Parkinson, J., & Weich, S. (2009).
  Internal construct validity of the Warwick-Edinburgh mental well-being scale
  (WEMWBS): a Rasch analysis using data from the Scottish health education
  population survey. *Health and quality of life outcomes*, 7(1), 15. DOI: 10.1186/1477-7525-7-15
- Turgoose, D., & Maddox, L. (2017). Predictors of compassion fatigue in mental health professionals: A narrative review. *Traumatology*, 23(2), 172-185. DOI:10.1037/trm0000116
- Walklet, E., & Percy, C. (2014). Stress and coping in IAPT staff: a mixed methods study. *Applied Psychological Research Journal*, 1(2), 15-25. DOI:10.18552/aprj.v1i2.146
- Westwood, S., Morison, L., Allt, J., & Holmes, N. (2017). Predictors of emotional exhaustion, disengagement and burnout among improving access to psychological

therapies (IAPT) practitioners. *Journal Of Mental Health (Abingdon, England)*, 26(2), 172-179. DOI:10.1080/09638237.2016.1276540

- Wright, T.A., Cropanzano, R. and Bonett, D.G. (2007). The moderating role of employee positive wellbeing on the relation between job satisfaction and job performance. *Journal of Occupational Health Psychology*, *12*(2), 93-104, DOI: 10.1037/1076-8998.12.2.93.
- Xanthopoulou, D., Bakker, A. B., Demerouti, E., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2007). The Role of Personal Resources in the Job Demands-Resources Model. *International Journal of Stress Management*, 14(2), 121-141. DOI:10.1037/1072-5245.14.2.121

## **Tables and Figures**

# **Table 1: Mediation Analysis**

	Y = compassion satisfaction,
	X = team psychological safety,
	M = general wellbeing
a <sup>1</sup>	.1977**
$b^1$	.8773**
c'	.0201
с	.1936*
ab (CI)	.1735^ (.0640, .2883)
CSIE (CI)	.1521^ (.0534, .2567)

\* p < .05, \*\*p < 0.001, ^ Significant indirect effect with 95% CI

*Note*: X = predictor, M = mediator, Y = outcome, c' = direct effect of X on Y, controlling for M, c = total effect of X on Y, ab = mediated effect, CI = confidence interval, CSIE = completely standardised indirect effect.









*Note:* \* *p* < .05, \*\**p* < 0.001

Figure 3: Potential factors affecting professional quality of life utilising the JD-R framework of occupational wellbeing (Bakker et al., 2014).



*Note:* Dashed line indicates relationships to be explored using structural equation modelling in general mental health care and clearly defined samples within mental health care

# **Chapter Four: Ethics**

# Ethics proposal for the empirical study: "Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety with IAPT Therapists"

Word count (excluding references, tables and appendices): 4350

Rebecca Wright Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Division of Health Research, Lancaster University

March 2022

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

Welcome to the Integrated Research Application System

**IRAS Project Filter** 

The integrated dataset required for your project will be created from the answers you give to the following questions. The system will generate only those questions and sections which (a) apply to your study type and (b) are required by the bodies reviewing your study. Please ensure you answer all the questions before proceeding with your applications.

Please complete the questions in order. If you change the response to a question, please select 'Save' and review all the questions as your change may have affected subsequent questions.

Please enter a short title for this project (maximum 70 characters) IAPT Staff Wellbeing and Compassion

1. Is your project research?

#### 2. Select one category from the list below:

Clinical trial of an investigational medicinal product

Clinical investigation or other study of a medical device

O Combined trial of an investigational medicinal product and an investigational medical device

Other clinical trial to study a novel intervention or randomised clinical trial to compare interventions in clinical practice

O Basic science study involving procedures with human participants

Study administering questionnaires/interviews for quantitative analysis, or using mixed quantitative/qualitative

methodology

Study involving qualitative methods only

Study limited to working with human tissue samples (or other human biological samples) and data (specific project only)

Study limited to working with data (specific project only)

Research tissue bank

Research database

If your work does not fit any of these categories, select the option below:

2a. Please answer the following question(s):		
() Yes	No	
() Yes	No	
() Yes	No	
	⊖Yes ⊖Yes ⊖Yes	

3. In which countries of the UK will the research sites be located?(Tick all that apply)

England

Other study

Reference: 20/HRA/6116 IRAS Version 5.17

4-3

Scotland
Wales
Northern Ireland

3a. In which country of the UK will the lead NHS R&D office be located:

England

Scotland

Wales

Northern Ireland

O This study does not involve the NHS

4. Which applications do you require?

RAS Form

Confidentiality Advisory Group (CAG)

Her Majesty's Prison and Probation Service (HMPPS)

Most research projects require review by a REC within the UK Health Departments' Research Ethics Service. Is
your study exempt from REC review?

4b. Please confirm the reason(s) why the project does not require review by a REC within the UK Health Departments Research Ethics Service:

Projects limited to the use of samples/data samples provided by a Research Tissue Bank (RTB) with generic ethical approval from a REC, in accordance with the conditions of approval.

Projects limited to the use of data provided by a Research Database with generic ethical approval from a REC, in accordance with the conditions of approval.

Research limited to use of previously collected, non-identifiable information

Research limited to use of previously collected, non-identifiable tissue samples within terms of donor consent

Research limited to use of acellular material

Research limited to use of the premises or facilities of care organisations (no involvement of patients/service

users as participants)

Research limited to involvement of staff as participants (no involvement of patients/service users as participants)

5. Will any research sites in this study be NHS organisations?

Yes ONo

5a. Are all the research costs and infrastructure costs (funding for the support and facilities needed to carry out research e.g. NHS Support costs) for this study provided by a NIHR Biomedical Research Centre, NIHR Collaboration for Leadership in Health Research and Care (CLAHRC), NIHR Patient Safety Translational Research Centre or Medtech and In Vitro Diagnostic Cooperative in all study sites?

Please see information button for further details.

🔾 Yes 🛛 🛞 No

Reference: 20/HRA/6116 IRAS Version 5.17

4-4

Please see information button for further details.

5b. Do you wish to make an application for the study to be considered for NIHR Clinical Research Network (CRN) Support and inclusion in the NIHR Clinical Research Network Portfolio?

Please see information button for further details.

○Yes 
No

The NIHR Clinical Research Network (CRN) provides researchers with the practical support they need to make clinical studies happen in the NHS in England e.g. by providing access to the people and facilities needed to carry out research "on the ground".

If you select yes to this question, information from your IRAS submission will automatically be shared with the NIHR CRN. Submission of a Portfolio Application Form (PAF) is no longer required.

6. Do you plan to include any participants who are children?

○Yes 
No

7. Do you plan at any stage of the project to undertake intrusive research involving adults lacking capacity to consent for themselves?

○Yes 
No

Answer Yes if you plan to recruit living participants aged 16 or over who lack capacity, or to retain them in the study following loss of capacity. Intrusive research means any research with the living requiring consent in law. This includes use of identifiable tissue samples or personal information, except where application is being made to the Confidentiality Advisory Group to set aside the common law duty of confidentiality in England and Wales. Please consult the guidance notes for further information on the legal frameworks for research involving adults lacking capacity in the UK.

8. Do you plan to include any participants who are prisoners or young offenders in the custody of HM Prison Service or who are offenders supervised by the probation service in England or Wales?

○Yes 
No

9. Is the study or any part of it being undertaken as an educational project?

Please describe briefly the involvement of the student(s): The study is being undertaken as part of a Doctorate in Clinical Psychology. The student's supervisor will be the chief investigator, however the student will be the main researcher, carrying out research duties and activities and writing the report under supervision of the chief investigator

9a. Is the project being undertaken in part fulfilment of a PhD or other doctorate?

Yes ONo

10. Will this research be financially supported by the United States Department of Health and Human Services or any of its divisions, agencies or programs?

11. Will identifiable patient data be accessed outside the care team without prior consent at any stage of the project

3

## IRAS Form

Reference: 20/HRA/6116 IRAS Version 5.17

4-5

(including identification of potential participants)?

⊖Yes ⊛No

Integrated Decearch Application System
Application Form for Research administering questionnaires/interviews for quantitative analysis or mixed
methodology study
IRAS Form (project information)
Please refer to the E-Submission and Checklist tabs for instructions on submitting this application.
The Chief Investigator should complete this form. Guidance on the questions is available wherever you see this symbol displayed. We recommend reading the guidance first. The complete guidance and a glossary are available by selecting <u>Help</u> .
Please define any terms or acronyms that might not be familar to lay reviewers of the application.

Reference: 20/HRA/6116

Short title and version number: (maximum 70 characters - this will be inserted as header on all forms) IAPT Staff Wellbeing and Compassion

Please complete these details after you have booked the REC application for review.

REC Name: Non-REC Studies: England

REC Reference Number: 20/HRA/6116 Submission date: 10/12/2020

PART A: Core study information

1. ADMINISTRATIVE DETAILS

### A1. Full title of the research:

Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety in IAPT Therapists

### A2-1. Educational projects

Name and contact details of student(s):

## Student 1

Address	Title Forename/Initials Miss Rebecca 37 Windsor Avenue	Surname Wright
	Lancaster	

Post Code	LA14BE
E-mail	becky.m.wright30@gmail.com
Telephone	07867416435

Fax

Give details of the educational course or degree for which this research is being undertaken: Name and level of course/ degree:

Date: 10/12/2020

IRAS Version 5.17

5

# IRAS Form

### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

Doctorate	in Clinical	Psychology
-----------	-------------	------------

Name of educational establishment: Lancaster University

Name and contact details of academic supervisor(s):

#### Academic supervisor 1

Address

Title	Forename/Initials	Surname Eletcher
Lanc	aster University	rietonei

	Lancaster
Post Code	LA1 4AG
E-mail	i.j.fletcher@lancaster.ac.uk
Telephone	01524593301
Fax	

#### Academic supervisor 2

	Title Forename/Initials Surname Dr Sabir Giga	
Address	Lancaster University	
	Lancaster	
Post Code	LA1 4AG	
E-mail	s.giga@lancaster.ac.uk	
Telephone	01524594033	

Please state which academic supervisor(s) has responsibility for which student(s): Please click "Save now" before completing this table. This will ensure that all of the student and academic supervisor details are shown correctly.

## Student(s)

Fax

## Academic supervisor(s)

Student 1 Miss Rebecca Wright

Dr lan Fletcher

Dr Sabir Giga

A copy of a <u>current CV</u> for the student and the academic supervisor (maximum 2 pages of A4) must be submitted with the application.

## A2-2. Who will act as Chief Investigator for this study?

Student

Academic supervisor

Other

## A3-1. Chief Investigator:

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

#### IRAS Version 5.17 IRAS Form Reference: 20/HRA/6116 Title Forename/Initials Surname Dr Ian Fletcher Post Senior Lecturer Qualifications PhD ORCID ID 0000 0002 1000 9581 Employer Lancaster University Work Address Lancaster University

	Lancaster
Post Code	LA1 4AG
Work E-mail	i.j.fletcher@lancaster.ac.uk
* Personal E-mail	i.j.fletcher@lancaster.ac.uk
Work Telephone	01524593301
* Personal Telephone/Mobile	07854834898
Fax	

\* This information is optional. It will not be placed in the public domain or disclosed to any other third party without prior consent.

A copy of a current CV (maximum 2 pages of A4) for the Chief Investigator must be submitted with the application.

A4. Who is the contact on behalf of the sponsor for all correspondence relating to applications for this project? This contact will receive copies of all correspondence from REC and HRA/R&D reviewers that is sent to the CI.

Address	Title Forename/In Mrs Becky Head of Research Lancaster Univers	itials Surname Gordon Quality and Policy ity
Post Code	LA14YT	
E-mail	sponsorship@lan	caster.ac.uk
Telephone	01524592981	
Fax		

A5-1. Research reference numbers	<ol> <li>Please give any relevant referen</li> </ol>	ces for your study:		
Applicant's/organisation's own reference number, e.g. R & D (if available):		FHMREC20004		
Sponsor's/protocol number:		N/A		
Protocol Version:		0.3		
Protocol Date:		16/11/2019		
Funder's reference number (enter the reference number or state not applicable):		N/A		
Project website:	https://lancasteruni.eu.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV_dijH0Ou8lK6Wmvb			
Additional reference number(s):				
Ref.Number Description	Re	ference Number		
N/A	N/A			

Registration of research studies is encouraged wherever possible. You may be able to register your study through your NHS organisation or a register run by a medical research charity, or publish your protocol through an open

## IRAS Form

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

access publisher. If you have registered your study please give details in the "Additional reference number(s)" section.

A5-2. Is this application linked to a previous study or another current application?

Yes No

Please give brief details and reference numbers. N/A

## 2. OVERVIEW OF THE RESEARCH

To provide all the information required by review bodies and research information systems, we ask a number of specific questions. This section invites you to give an overview using language comprehensible to lay reviewers and members of the public. Please read the guidance notes for advice on this section.

A6-1. Summary of the study. Please provide a brief summary of the research (maximum 300 words) using language easily understood by lay reviewers and members of the public. Where the research is reviewed by a REC within the UK Health Departments' Research Ethics Service, this summary will be published on the Health Research Authority (HRA) website following the ethical review. Please refer to the question specific guidance for this question.

Compassion and wellbeing are important to maintain the health of the workforce and ensure efficient and effective patient care. Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) services were originally designed to improve access to support for adults experiencing mild to moderate anxiety and depression. Several work factors specific to IAPT may lead to higher compassion fatigue and/or reduced compassion satisfaction and wellbeing. These include high caseloads, high levels of client complexity or distress, reduced opportunity for development, team dynamics, perceived lack of support from colleagues and reduced psychological safety. Very little research has considered compassion and wellbeing of IAPT staff. This study will investigate predictors of compassion and wellbeing in IAPT staff and will attempt to capture changes over time, particularly in light of changing work practices due to COVID-19, circumstances permitting.

A6-2. Summary of main issues. Please summarise the main ethical, legal, or management issues arising from your study and say how you have addressed them.

Not all studies raise significant issues. Some studies may have straightforward ethical or other issues that can be identified and managed routinely. Others may present significant issues requiring further consideration by a REC, HRA, or other review body (as appropriate to the issue). Studies that present a minimal risk to participants may raise complex organisational or legal issues. You should try to consider all the types of issues that the different reviewers may need to consider.

This study will adopt a quantitative longitudinal panel design to examine the relationship between compassion, wellbeing, psychological safety and job demands. The longitudinal design extends previous cross-sectional research within IAPT settings as it will allow identification of links between variables, as well as further exploration of the nature of these relationships and may allow for stronger claims to be made about causality.

In recent times, with COVID-19, working practices have had to rapidly change and may be likely to begin returning to business-as-usual during the study. The design of this study intends to capture these changes and may allow for recommendations to be proposed in supporting staff transitioning back to business as usual and when considering any future changes to working practices.

Managers of a local IAPT service were consulted in all aspects of the research, including design, materials, sample and feasibility of the study.

Participants will predominantly be recruited by gaining support of managers from specific IAPT services. Managers from four services have already been approached and shown enthusiastic support for the study

attend team meetings to explain and advertise the study to aid recruitment, where appropriate. Managers and/or service leads will be sent the advert, Participant Information Sheet and a link to the online survey to disseminate within their teams. Other IAPT services across England will also be approached to gather a wider geographical sample.

Participants will be employed by an IAPT service within England as either (trainee or qualified) psychological wellbeing

Date: 10/12/2020

. The main researcher will

# Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

practitioner, (trainee or qualified) high intensity therapist, or (trainee or qualified) counsellor. They will not be employed by IAPT but hold an alternative role to those mentioned, or be trained in alternative therapeutic approaches and be on secondment to IAPT services.

The survey will be hosted online via Qualtrics, which should be easily accessible by all participants via email link. Participants will be asked to use the last three digits of their postcode as a unique identifier for the purposes of matching data sets. Once the longitudinal data sets have been linked, identifier data will be deleted and substituted with a randomised unique identifier.

Anonymous data will be stored securely on the Qualtrics database before being transferred to SPSS software. All laptops being used for data analysis will be encrypted and password protected and will only be accessible by the main researcher and named supervisors. On completion of the thesis project, data will be securely transferred to the Lancaster DClinPsy research coordinator via OneDrive. Data will be stored for 10 years, in line with University procedures and it will be the research coordinators responsibility to destroy data in 10 years' time.

Lancaster University will fund any costs associated with the study, for example advertisements. Individual participants will not be reimbursed for taking part.

There are unlikely to be any major ethical issues with this project. All data will be anonymous and only the participant will be aware of their unique identifier. As mentioned previously, anonymous data will be stored securely on password protected computers, on the University's secure storage drive. In addition, participants will be informed their employer will not be made aware if they choose to participate or not.

All efforts will be taken to ensure participants are given adequate information to make an informed decision to take part in the study. Upon clicking the link, participants will be taken firstly to a participant information sheet which will provide information about the study, what is required of participants, the length of participation and any potential benefits and risks of participation. Participants will be encouraged to take the time to carefully consider this information before being presented with a series of consent statements. They will then be asked to proceed to the next page of the survey, and it will be made clear this indicates their consent to participate. All participants will be employed by IAPT sites in England. Given their roles, it will be assumed they have capacity to consent.

Participants will be informed of their right to withdraw at any time throughout the study. They can do this by exiting the questionnaire, which will prevent any data being saved. They can also contact the main researcher via email, providing their unique identifier, should they wish to withdraw at a later stage. This option will be available to participants up until data analysis begins, approximately November 2021.

There are no direct benefits to those taking part in the study. It is anticipated the findings will increase our understanding of compassion and wellbeing in IAPT staff. This may indirectly benefit those who participate by making recommendations around the design of future services, gaining additional resources from commissioners and that participating services would be mentioned in any publication. Further, services would be offered an anonymised summary of the findings as a whole, as well as for their individual service, where possible. The risks of participation appear low. There will be minimal additional distress as a consequence of completing the questionnaires and participants thinking about their wellbeing and job role. This has been discussed with service managers and all questionnaires have been reviewed. It has been determined none of the items are likely to lead to disclosures of risk (to self or others). In addition, the absence of a free text box within the questionnaires will further reduce disclosures of risk. Participants will be provided with general advice (e.g. contact clinical supervisor, services specific employment support, general practitioners) as part of the participant information sheet and debrief information. The main researchers email address will be given as a point of contact. Should participants make contact to disclose a concern for their wellbeing or the wellbeing of others, they will be advised to contact their supervisor/manager, employment support and/or general practitioner. If the research team is concerned for the safety of the participant or those they work with, they will be advised that their contact details may be shared with their supervisor/manager. Participants will also be provided with the contact details of an independent member of the Lancaster University staff team should they wish to discuss any concerns or make a complaint.

3. PURPOSE AND DESIGN OF THE RESEARCH

A7. Select the appropriate methodology description for this research. Please tick all that apply:

Case series/ case note review

Case control

Cohort observation

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

9

#### IRAS Form

Reference: 20/HRA/6116 IRAS Version 5.17

Controlled trial without randomisation

Cross-sectional study

Database analysis

Epidemiology

Feasibility/ pilot study

Laboratory study

Metanalysis

Qualitative research

Questionnaire, interview or observation study

Randomised controlled trial

Other (please specify)

Longitudinal panel design

A10. What is the principal research question/objective? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

The objective of the study is to explore relationships between compassion, job demands and psychological safety among IAPT staff in order to make recommendations for design of future services and potentially gain further resources from commissioning.

A11. What are the secondary research questions/objectives if applicable? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

Secondary objectives include exploring whether changes in working practices due to COVID-19 impact on staff compassion and wellbeing.

#### A12. What is the scientific justification for the research? Please put this in language comprehensible to a lay person.

There has been significant focus on the implications of poor compassion and staff wellbeing in health care settings, including higher rates of sickness and absence (absenteeism), higher incidence of staff working despite physical or mental illness (presenteeism), reduced patient safety and patient experience, higher rates of staff turnover and less effective patient care (Department of Health, 2009). A wealth of research exists exploring compassion and staff wellbeing amongst several professional groups with much of the research focusing on indicators of staff wellbeing that are measurable, for example stress levels, job satisfaction and burnout. While findings vary, it is apparent that a combination of organisational and personal factors can increase an individuals' vulnerability to reduced wellbeing and compassion.

The Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) workforce is a relatively new, and expanding, team within adult mental health. Previous literature into workplace compassion and wellbeing highlights many aspects of working within IAPT services as potential risk factors for compassion fatigue, reduced wellbeing and reduced compassion satisfaction. It is fast-paced, high volume work where practitioners hold their own caseloads, have clinical responsibility and are often working with complex cases. This may lead to high levels of compassion fatigue which could, in turn, leader to higher levels of staff turnover, absences and reduced patient outcomes. This would suggest it is important to investigate staff wellbeing and compassion amongst this group of professionals.

Little published research has been carried out within IAPT services with regards to compassion and wellbeing. Walklet and Percy (2014) investigated stress and coping, with findings suggesting 30% of IAPT workers experienced high levels of stress. Steel, Macdonald, Schröder and Mellor-Clark (2015) explored the concept of burnout in IAPT staff, reporting high levels of emotional exhaustion with low levels of depersonalisation and personal accomplishment. Similarly, Westwood, Morison, Allt and Holmes (2017) reported Psychological Wellbeing Practitioners (68.8%) and High Intensity Therapists (50%) experienced burnout due to increased hours of overtime and increased telephone contact. Research has also found higher burnout can have a negative impact on patient outcomes (Delgadillo et al., 2018).

There are several inconsistencies within the existing literature regarding the nature of wellbeing and compassion within mental health staff and a paucity of research amongst IAPT professionals, a group who, based on the existing literature, would appear at risk of negative wellbeing and compassion outcomes.

This is relevant to clinical psychology in several ways. Lavender (2009) highlights the role of applied psychologists in

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

IAPT service design and delivery, as well as training and supervision of the existing and new workforce. Given their role in governance, management and leadership, it is important for clinical psychologists to understand the IAPT environment and needs of the workforce. Furthermore, IAPT services are designed to increase access to psychological therapies for common mental health disorders, as recommended by the National Institute of Health and Care Excellence [NICE] guidelines. This may reduce pressure on secondary and specialised mental health services who are now more able to work with more complex cases which suit the expertise of clinical psychologists.

It is important these services run efficiently and effectively to continue to allow services to provide for those they are designed for. In addition, with recent changes due to the COVID-19 pandemic, it is important for services to understand the impact on compassion and staff wellbeing as the situation progresses and working practices are changing. As such, this study aimed to explore the relationships between compassion, job demands and psychological safety amongst IAPT staff.

A13. Please summarise your design and methodology. It should be clear exactly what will happen to the research participant, how many times and in what order. Please complete this section in language comprehensible to the lay person. Do not simply reproduce or refer to the protocol. Further guidance is available in the guidance notes.

This study will adopt a quantitative longitudinal panel design to examine the relationship between compassion, wellbeing, psychological safety and job demands. The longitudinal design extends previous cross-sectional research within IAPT settings as it will allow identification of links between variables, as well as further exploration of the nature of these relationships.

In recent times, with COVID-19, working practices have had to rapidly change and may be likely to begin returning to business-as-usual during the study. The design of this study intends to capture these changes and may allow for recommendations to be proposed in supporting staff transitioning back to business as usual and when considering any future changes to working practices.

Participants will predominantly be recruited by gaining support of services managers. If appropriate, the main researcher will attend team meetings to discuss the purpose, aims and benefits of the study to aid recruitment. Once a site has been recruited and appropriate ethical and research and development approval has been gained, managers will be emailed the study advertisement and a link to the online survey. This includes the participant information sheet, consent process and online questionnaires. The participant information sheet will be accessed online and participants will be encouraged to take time to consider the information before proceeding. They will be presented with a series of consent statements prior to completing the online survey and their consent will be indicated by moving on to the next page.

Participants will be asked to provide the last three digits of their postcode as a unique identifier, as this will be used to match responses at repeat time points. They will then be asked to complete a demographics questionnaire and several questionnaires relating to compassion, wellbeing, psychological safety and job demands, as described previously. The survey will take approximately 15 minutes to complete.

Participants will be asked to provide some demographic information, including age, gender, job role, length of time in service, region, hours of client contact, supervision and administration and awareness of targets. They will then be asked to complete a series of questions related to compassion (fatigue and satisfaction), personal wellbeing, psychological safety and quantitative workload. Participants will be asked to complete the following questionnaires: Professional Quality of Life Scale - 21 (Heritage, Rees & Hegney, 2018), the Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale (Tennant et al., 2007), Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire (Edmondson, 1999) and Quantitative Workload Inventory (Spector & Jex, 1998).

The online survey link will be sent to managers for distribution at a minimum of two, ideally three, time points throughout the total recruitment period. Each recruitment period will last approximately 4-8 weeks and will likely take place December 2020-January 2021, May-June 2021 and September-October 2021. In total, across three time points, it is anticipated the survey will take a total of 45 minutes to complete per participant.

It is anticipated correlation analyses will be performed to explore whether relationships exist between variables. Subsequently, regression analysis will be conducted and demographic variables will be controlled for, where appropriate.

A14-1. In which aspects of the research process have you actively involved, or will you involve, patients, service users, and/or their carers, or members of the public?

Design of the research

### IRAS Form

# Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

Management of the research

Undertaking the research

Analysis of results

Dissemination of findings

None of the above

Give details of involvement, or if none please justify the absence of involvement.

Managers of a local IAPT service have been consulted throughout the research process to date. Discussions have taken place around the design of the research and the benefits of longitudinal panel design. A thesis contract has been drawn up to cover management, undertaking and analysis of the results. In addition, managers have reviewed questionnaire items to determine their suitability for the research question and wellbeing of those taking part. These managers will have ongoing involvement with the research and will read draft copies of the research project and results.

4. RISKS AND ETHICAL ISSUES

RESEARCH PARTICIPANTS

A15. What is the sample group or cohort t	o be studied in this research?	
Select all that apply:		
Blood		
Cancer		
Cardiovascular		
Congenital Disorders		
Dementias and Neurodegenerative I	Diseases	
Diabetes		
Ear		
Eye		
Generic Health Relevance		
Infection		
Inflammatory and Immune System		
Injuries and Accidents		
Mental Health		
Metabolic and Endocrine		
Musculoskeletal		
Neurological		
Oral and Gastrointestinal		
Paediatrics		
Renal and Urogenital		
Reproductive Health and Childbirth		
Respiratory		
Skin		
Stroke		
Gender:	Male and female participants	
Date: 10/12/2020	12	287800/1466743/37/228

Lower age limit: 18

#### Years

Upper age limit:

#### No upper age limit

A17-1. Please list the principal inclusion criteria (list the most important, max 5000 characters).

Participants will be employed by an IAPT service within England, be 18 years of age or older, be employed as any one of the following; trainee, qualified or supervising psychological wellbeing practitioner, trainee or qualified high intensity therapist, trainee or qualified counsellor.

A17-2. Please list the principal exclusion criteria (list the most important, max 5000 characters).

Participants will not be employed within an IAPT service but hold an alternative role to those specified in the inclusion criteria, be trained in different therapeutic approaches and be on secondment to IAPT services

RESEARCH PROCEDURES, RISKS AND BENEFITS

A18. Give details of all non-clinical intervention(s) or procedure(s) that will be received by participants as part of the research protocol. These include seeking consent, interviews, non-clinical observations and use of questionnaires.

Please complete the columns for each intervention/procedure as follows:

- 1. Total number of interventions/procedures to be received by each participant as part of the research protocol.
- 2. If this intervention/procedure would be routinely given to participants as part of their care outside the research, how many of the total would be routine?
- 3. Average time taken per intervention/procedure (minutes, hours or days)
- 4. Details of who will conduct the intervention/procedure, and where it will take place.

Intervention or procedure	1	2	3	4
Completion of an online survey asking questions around demographics, workload, compassion (satisfaction and fatigue), general wellbeing, psychological safety and perceived workload.	3	0	15 minutes	Participants will complete an online survey in their place of work using a laptop, computer or mobile device.

#### A21. How long do you expect each participant to be in the study in total?

It is estimated each participant will be in the study for no more than 12 months from start to finish.

#### A22. What are the potential risks and burdens for research participants and how will you minimise them?

For all studies, describe any potential adverse effects, pain, discomfort, distress, intrusion, inconvenience or changes to lifestyle. Only describe risks or burdens that could occur as a result of participation in the research. Say what steps would be taken to minimise risks and burdens as far as possible.

There will be minimal additional distress as a consequence of completing the questionnaires and participants thinking about their wellbeing and job role. This has been discussed with service managers and all questionnaires have been reviewed. It has been determined none of the items are likely to lead to disclosures of risk (to self or others). In addition, the absence of a free text box will further reduce disclosures of risk. Participants will be provided with general advice (e.g. contact clinical supervisor, services specific employment support, general practitioners) as part of the participant information sheet and debrief information. The main researchers email address will be given as a point of contact. Should participants make contact to disclose a concern for their wellbeing or the wellbeing of others, they will be advised to contact their supervisor/manager, employment support and/or general practitioner. If the research team is concerned for the safety of the participants will also be provided with the contact details may be shared with their supervisor/manager. Participants will also be provided with the contact details of an independent member of the Lancaster University staff team should they wish to discuss any concerns or make a complaint.

Participants will be informed of their right to withdraw at any time throughout the study. They can do this by exiting the questionnaire, which will prevent any data being saved. They can also contact the main researcher via email,

13
#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

providing their unique identifier, should they wish to withdraw at a later stage. This option will be available to participant up until data analysis begins, approximately November 2021.

A23. Will interviews/ questionnaires or group discussions include topics that might be sensitive, embarrassing or upsetting, or is it possible that criminal or other disclosures requiring action could occur during the study?

○Yes 
No

#### A24. What is the potential for benefit to research participants?

There are no direct gains to participants taking part in the study. However, the services involved will be offered an anonymised summary of the results pertaining to their staff to inform them of current levels of compassion (satisfaction and fatigue), psychological safety, general wellbeing and perceived workload demands. Further, the services will be acknowledged within any publications and the study aims to lead to a better understanding of compassion, psychological safety and workplace demands that may lead to improvements in working conditions and/or resources for staff.

A26. What are the potential risks for the researchers themselves? (if any)

It is not anticipated any member of the research team will come to any harm during the completion of this study as no members will be meeting one-to-one with participants. When advertising the study in team meetings, it is likely these will be held remotely, making risk of harm unlikely. Should these be held face-to-face, the main researcher will adhere to the Lancashire and South Cumbria NHS Foundation Trust lone working policy.

RECRUITMENT AND INFORMED CONSENT

In this section we ask you to describe the recruitment procedures for the study. Please give separate details for different study groups where appropriate.

A27-1. How will potential participants, records or samples be identified? Who will carry this out and what resources will be used? For example, identification may involve a disease register, computerised search of GP records, or review of medical records. Indicate whether this will be done by the direct healthcare team or by researchers acting under arrangements with the responsible care organisation(s).

Participants will predominantly be recruited by gaining support of managers from specific IAPT services. Managers from four services have already been approached and shown enthusiastic support for the study

attend team meetings to explain and advertise the study to aid recruitment, where appropriate. Managers and/or service leads will be sent the advert, Participant Information Sheet and a link to the online survey to disseminate within their teams. Participants will be self-selecting. Other IAPT services across England will also be approached to gather a wider geographical sample.

A27-2. Will the identification of potential participants involve reviewing or screening the identifiable personal information of patients, service users or any other person?

○Yes 
No

Please give details below:

Identifiable personal information will not be accessed for this study. Participants will be asked to provide information regarding their age, gender, job role and location, however these will not be used to identify potential participants.

A28. Will any participants be recruited by publicity through posters, leaflets, adverts or websites?

Yes ONo

If Yes, please give details of how and where publicity will be conducted, and enclose copy of all advertising material (with version numbers and dates).

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

. The main researcher will

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

Managers of IAPT services will be sent an advert to email out to their team which will give brief information around the nature of the study. It will also contain the link to the survey should participants wish to take part and further information around what will be expected of participants.

#### A29. How and by whom will potential participants first be approached?

Potential participants will be approached via email from their service managers.

#### A30-1. Will you obtain informed consent from or on behalf of research participants?

Yes ONo

If you will be obtaining consent from adult participants, please give details of who will take consent and how it will be done, with details of any steps to provide information (a written information sheet, videos, or interactive material). Arrangements for adults unable to consent for themselves should be described separately in Part B Section 6, and for children in Part B Section 7.

If you plan to seek informed consent from vulnerable groups, say how you will ensure that consent is voluntary and fully informed.

The participant information sheet will be accessed online and participants will be encouraged to take time to consider the information before proceeding. They will be presented with a series of consent statements prior to completing the online survey and their consent will be indicated by moving on to the next page.

If you are not obtaining consent, please explain why not.

N/A

Please enclose a copy of the information sheet(s) and consent form(s).

#### A30-2. Will you record informed consent (or advice from consultees) in writing?

#### Yes No

If No, how will it be recorded?

Participants will indicate they have consented to take part by continuing on to the next page in the online survey, after taking time to digest the participant information sheet and reading the consent statements.

#### A31. How long will you allow potential participants to decide whether or not to take part?

There is no specific time given for potential participants to decide whether to take part. They will be sent the link to the survey and will be encouraged to take as much time as they need to read the participant information sheet and consent statements. Participants may be contacted again via a generic email to the entire team if recruitment becomes an issue, however this is intended as a reminder rather than to coerce participation.

A33-1. What arrangements have been made for persons who might not adequately understand verbal explanations or written information given in English, or who have special communication needs?(e.g. translation, use of interpreters)

Participants are employed by IAPT sites across England, therefore it is assumed all participants would have adequate understanding of written information given in English and do not have special communication needs.

A35. What steps would you take if a participant, who has given informed consent, loses capacity to consent during the study? Tick one option only.

O The participant and all identifiable data or tissue collected would be withdrawn from the study. Data or tissue which is not identifiable to the research team may be retained.

O The participant would be withdrawn from the study. Identifiable data or tissue already collected with consent would

be retained and used in the study. No further data or tissue would be collected or any other research procedures carried out on or in relation to the participant.

IRAS Form

## 20/HRA/6116 O The participant would continue to be included in the study. Not applicable – informed consent will not be sought from any participants in this research. ( Not applicable - it is not practicable for the research team to monitor capacity and continued capacity will be assumed. Further details: All participants will be employed by IAPT sites in England. Given their roles, it will be assumed they have capacity to consent. CONFIDENTIALITY n this section, personal data means any data relating to a participant who could potentially be identified. It includes pseudonymised data capable of being linked to a participant through a unique code number. and use of personal data during the study A36. Will you be undertaking any of the following activities at any stage (including in the identification of potential participants)?(Tick as appropriate) Access to medical records by those outside the direct healthcare team Access to social care records by those outside the direct social care team Electronic transfer by magnetic or optical media, email or computer networks Sharing of personal data with other organisations Export of personal data outside the EEA Use of personal addresses, postcodes, faxes, emails or telephone numbers Publication of direct quotations from respondents Publication of data that might allow identification of individuals Use of audio/visual recording devices Storage of personal data on any of the following: Manual files (includes paper or film) NHS computers Social Care Service computers Home or other personal computers University computers Private company computers Laptop computers

Reference:

#### Further details:

Anonymous survey data will be transferred from the secure Qualtrics survey software to the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) software package. Data will be stored on the University's secure storage drive and will only be accessed via password protected computers using the Virtual Private Network. On completion of the thesis project, data will be securely transferred to the Lancaster DClinPsy research coordinator via OneDrive. Data will be stored for 10 years, in line with University procedures and it will be the research coordinators responsibility to destroy data in 10 years' time.

A37. Please describe the physical security arrangements for storage of personal data during the study?

Anonymised data will be stored on the main researchers secure Lancaster University drive. Data will only be

Date: 10/12/2020

4-17

## IRAS Version 5.17

16

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5 17

accessed via password protected laptops using the Virtual Private Network and will only be accessible by the main researcher and named supervisors.

A38. How will you ensure the confidentiality of personal data?Please provide a general statement of the policy and procedures for ensuring confidentiality, e.g. anonymisation or pseudonymisation of data.

Participants will be asked to provide a unique identifier. This will only be used to match their data at repeat time points. Once data sets have been linked, information will be destroyed and substituted with a randomised unique identifier. Only anonymised personal data will be stored and this will retain participant confidentiality.

A40. Who will have access to participants' personal data during the study? Where access is by individuals outside the direct care team, please justify and say whether consent will be sought.

Only the main researcher and named supervisors will have access to anonymous data.

Storage and use of data after the end of the study

A41. Where will the data generated by the study be analysed and by whom?

Data will be stored electronically on the Qualtrics database under password protection. Data will then be entered manually into the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) software package. Data will be analysed using SPSS software on the Lancaster University drive and any output will be stored on the Lancaster University secure drive.

A42. Who will have	control of and act as t	e custodian for the d	ata generated b	y the study?
--------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------	--------------

	Title Forename/Initials Surname Dr Ian Fletcher
Post	Senior Lecturer
Qualifications	
Work Address	Lancaster University
	Lancaster
Post Code	LA1 4AG
Work Email	i.j.fletcher@lancaster.ac.uk
Work Telephone	01524593301
Fax	

A43. How long will personal data be stored or accessed after the study has ended?

- Less than 3 months
- 3 6 months
- () 6 12 months

12 months – 3 years

Over 3 years

A44. For how long will you store research data generated by the study?

17

Years: 10

Date: 10/12/2020

#### IRAS Form

## Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

Months: 0

A45. Please give details of the long term arrangements for storage of research data after the study has ended.Say where data will be stored, who will have access and the arrangements to ensure security.

On completion of the thesis project, data will be securely transferred to the Lancaster DClinPsy research coordinator via OneDrive. Data will be stored for 10 years, in line with University procedures and it will be the research coordinators responsibility to destroy data in 10 years' time.

INCENTIVES AND PAYMENTS

A46. Will research participants receive any payments, reimbursement of expenses or any other benefits or incentives for taking part in this research?

A47. Will individual researchers receive any personal payment over and above normal salary, or any other benefits or incentives, for taking part in this research?

○Yes 
No

A48. Does the Chief Investigator or any other investigator/collaborator have any direct personal involvement (e.g. financial, share holding, personal relationship etc.) in the organisations sponsoring or funding the research that may give rise to a possible conflict of interest?

○Yes 
No

NOTIFICATION OF OTHER PROFESSIONALS

A49-1. Will you inform the participants' General Practitioners (and/or any other health or care professional responsible for their care) that they are taking part in the study?

If Yes, please enclose a copy of the information sheet/letter for the GP/health professional with a version number and date.

PUBLICATION AND DISSEMINATION

A50. Will the research be registered on a public database?

Yes ONo

Please give details, or justify if not registering the research. Lancaster University uses Pure as the data repository which will hold, manage, preserve and provide access to anonymised datasets produced by Lancaster University research. Unique identifiers will be removed from the anonymised data set.

Registration of research studies is encouraged wherever possible.

You may be able to register your study through your NHS organisation or a register run by a medical research charity, or publish your protocol through an open access publisher. If you are aware of a suitable register or other method of publication, please give details. If not, you may indicate that no suitable register exists. Please ensure that you have entered registry reference number(s) in question A5-1.

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

A51. How do you intend to report and disseminate the results of the study?Tick as appropriate: Peer reviewed scientific journals Internal report Conference presentation Publication on website Other publication Submission to regulatory authorities Access to raw data and right to publish freely by all investigators in study or by Independent Steering Committee on behalf of all investigators No plans to report or disseminate the results Other (please specify) It is intended this study will be published as part of a Doctoral thesis paper. Services taking part in the study will be offered an anonymised summary of findings related to their service, upon request.

A52. If you will be using identifiable personal data, how will you ensure that anonymity will be maintained when publishing the results?

All personal data will be anonymised prior to data analysis and publishing the results.

#### A53. Will you inform participants of the results?

Yes ONo

Please give details of how you will inform participants or justify if not doing so. The results of the study will be shared anonymously with participating sites, who may choose to share with the rest of the team. Individuals will be invited to contact the main researcher should they wish to be sent a copy of the final report.

A54. How has the scientific quality of the research been assessed? Tick as appropriate:

Independent external review

Review within a company

Review within a multi-centre research group

Review within the Chief Investigator's institution or host organisation

Review within the research team

Review by educational supervisor

Other

Justify and describe the review process and outcome. If the review has been undertaken but not seen by the researcher, give details of the body which has undertaken the review:

The research proposal was reviewed by the Lancaster University research team. Following approval, the study has been discussed with the academic supervisors and field supervisors. Study materials have also been reviewed. The research, and all its materials, have also been reviewed by the Lancaster University Faculty of Health and Medicine Research Ethics Committee.

For all studies except non-doctoral student research, please enclose a copy of any available scientific critique reports, together with any related correspondence.

For non-doctoral student research, please enclose a copy of the assessment from your educational supervisor/institution.

Date: 10/12/2020

IRAS Form		Reference: 20/HRA/6116	IRAS Version 5.17
A56. How have the	statistical aspects of	the research been reviewed?Tick as approp	oriate:
Review by ind	ependent statistician co	ommissioned by funder or sponsor	
Other review t	oy independent statistici	an	
Review by cor	npany statistician		
Review by a s	tatistician within the Chi	ef Investigator's institution	
Review by a s	tatistician within the res	earch team or multi-centre group	
Review by edu	ucational supervisor		
Other review b	y individual with relevar	nt statistical expertise	
No review neo required	essary as only frequen	cies and associations will be assessed – det	tails of statistical input not
In all cases please been provided in o	give details below of th onfidence, give details	e individual responsible for reviewing the sta of the department and institution concerned.	tistical aspects. If advice has
	Title Forename/Initia	s Surname	
	Dr Ian	Fletcher	
Department	Clinical Psychology, I	Division of Health Research	
Institution	Lancaster University		
Work Address	Clinical Psychology		
	Division of Health Re	search	
Post Code	LA1 4YG		
Telephone	01524593301		
Fax			
Mobile			
E-mail	i.j.fletcher@lancaster.	ac.uk	
Please enclose a c	opy of any available cor	nments or reports from a statistician.	

#### A57. What is the primary outcome measure for the study?

The primary outcome measure is participants scores on compassion subscales (fatigue and satisfaction) using the Professional Quality of Life Scale - 21 (ProQoL, Heritage, Rees & Hegney, 2018)

#### A58. What are the secondary outcome measures?(if any)

Secondary outcome measures include scores on formal measures of mental wellbeing (Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale), team psychological safety (Team Psychological Safety questionnaire) and workload (Quantitative Workload Inventory)

A59. What is the sample size for the research? How many participants/samples/data records do you plan to study in total? If there is more than one group, please give further details below.

Total UK sample size: 130

Total international sample size (including UK):

Total in European Economic Area:

Further details:

A minimum sample size of 130 will be recruited for the study. There will be no maximum number of participants.

#### 4-22

#### IRAS Version 5.17

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

A60. How was the sample size decided upon? If a formal sample size calculation was used, indicate how this was done, giving sufficient information to justify and reproduce the calculation.

Green (1991) suggests a rule of thumb of N = 50 + 8 per predictor variable for multiple regression, however Harris (1985) suggests, with more than six predictors, the rule of thumb is N = 50 + 10 per predictor. As such, with 6-8 predictors, a minimum sample size of 130 will be recruited for the study.

A61. Will participants be allocated to groups at random?

○Yes 
No

A62. Please describe the methods of analysis (statistical or other appropriate methods, e.g. for qualitative research) by which the data will be evaluated to meet the study objectives.

Initially, descriptive statistics will be used to describe the sample. Following this, correlation analyses will be performed to explore whether relationships exist between variables. Subsequently, a hierarchical regression model will be conducted. The variables below will be used if correlation analyses suggest a significant relationship exists: Outcome variables:

1. Compassion satisfaction (ProQoL)

2. Compassion fatigue (ProQol)

Predictor variables:

1. Demographic variables: age, gender, geographical location

- 2. Job related variables: perceived quantitative workload (QWI), job role, clinical contact hours by type
- 3. Social support: Psychological safety (TPSQ), supervision hours
- 4. Personal resources: general wellbeing (SWEMWBS)

Subsequently, if appropriate assumptions are met, mediation analyses will also be completed, in line with the hypothesised relationships between subscales discussed previously. Demographic variables will be controlled for within these analyses, where appropriate.

6. MANAGEMENT OF THE RESEARCH



Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

IRAS Form		Reference: 20/HRA/6116	IRAS Version 5.17
Qualifications Employer Work Address	BSc (Hons) Occupational Therapy PG Dip Cognitive Therapy		
Post Code Telephone Fax Mobile Work Email		•	

Lead Spons	or		
Status: 🔿	NHS or HSC care organisation	Commercial status:	Non-
۲	Academic		Commercia
0	Pharmaceutical industry		
0	Medical device industry		
0	Local Authority		
Õ	Other social care provider (including voluntary sector or private		
orga	anisation)		
0	Other		
Contact pers	son		
Name of or	son ganisation Lancaster University		
Contact person Name of org Given name Family name	son ganisation Lancaster University e Becky e Gordon		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address	son ganisation Lancaster University = Becky = Gordon Lancaster University		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address Town/city	son ganisation Lancaster University e Becky le Gordon Lancaster University Lancaster		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address Town/city Post code	son ganisation Lancaster University = Becky le Gordon Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address Town/city Post code Country	son ganisation Lancaster University e Becky le Gordon Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT United Kingdom		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address Town/city Post code Country Telephone	son ganisation Lancaster University e Becky le Gordon Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT United Kingdom 01524592981		
Name of org Given name Family nam Address Town/city Post code Country Telephone Fax	son ganisation Lancaster University e Becky le Gordon Lancaster University Lancaster LA1 4YT United Kingdom 01524592981		

22

#### A65. Has external funding for the research been secured?

Please tick at least one check box.

Funding secured from one or more funders

IRAS Form		Reference: 20/HRA/6116	IRAS Version 5.17
External fund	ling application to one or more funde	rs in progress	
No applicatio	n for external funding will be made		
	-		
What type of rese	arch project is this?		
Standalone p	roject		
O Project that is	s part of a programme grant		
Project that is	part of a Centre grant		
O Project that is	s part of a fellowship/ personal award	/ research training awar	d
Other			
Other – please st	ate:		
N/A			
A66. Has responsi than a co-sponsor	ibility for any specific research activ listed in A64-1) ? Please give detail	vities or procedures bee Is of subcontractors if ap	en delegated to a subcontractor (other plicable.
OYes ⊛No			
A67. Has this or a	similar application been previously	rejected by a Research	Ethics Committee in the UK or another
country?	sinna approation been previously	rejeoted by a nesearon	
Please provide a c	ony of the unfavourable opinion letter	r(s). You should explain i	in your answer to question A6-2 how the
reasons for the uni	favourable opinion have been addres	sed in this application.	
A68-1. Give details	of the lead NHS R&D contact for th	is research:	
	Title Forename/Initials Surname		
Organisation			
Address	Research & Development		
Post Code	<b>—</b>		
Work Email	research.office		
Telephone			
Fax			
Mobile			
Details can be obt	tained from the NHS R&D Forum web	bsite: <u>http://www.rdforum</u>	nhs.uk
A69-1. How long d	o you expect the study to last in the	UK?	
Planned start date	e: 01/12/2020		
Planned end date	: 18/03/2022		

Total duration: Years: 1 Months: 3 Days: 18

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

4-24

## IRAS Form Reference: IRAS Version 5.17 20/HRA/6116 A71-1. Is this study? Single centre Multicentre A71-2. Where will the research take place? (Tick as appropriate) England Scotland Wales Northern Ireland Other countries in European Economic Area Total UK sites in study 4 Does this trial involve countries outside the EU? ○Yes No A72. Which organisations in the UK will host the research?Please indicate the type of organisation by ticking the box and give approximate numbers if known: NHS organisations in England 4 NHS organisations in Wales NHS organisations in Scotland HSC organisations in Northern Ireland GP practices in England GP practices in Wales GP practices in Scotland GP practices in Northern Ireland Joint health and social care agencies (eg community mental health teams) Local authorities Phase 1 trial units Prison establishments Probation areas Independent (private or voluntary sector) organisations

Independent research units Other (give details) Total UK sites in study: 4

A73-1. Will potential participants be identified through any organisations other than the research sites listed above?

() Yes No

Educational establishments

Date: 10/12/2020

#### IRAS Form

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.

A74. What arrangements are in place for monitoring and auditing the conduct of the research?

This research will be supervised by the research supervisors and field supervisors. Principles outlined in the policy framework for health and social care research will be adhered to at all times and monitored by the supervisors.

A76. Insurance/ indemnity to meet potential legal liabilities

<u>Note:</u> in this question to NHS indemnity schemes include equivalent schemes provided by Health and Social Care (HSC) in Northern Ireland

A76-1. What arrangements will be made for insurance and/or indemnity to meet the potential legal liability of the sponsor(s) for harm to participants arising from the <u>management</u> of the research? Please tick box(es) as applicable.

<u>Note:</u> Where a NHS organisation has agreed to act as sponsor or co-sponsor, indemnity is provided through NHS schemes Indicate if this applies (there is no need to provide documentary evidence). For all other sponsors, please describe the arrangements and provide evidence.

NHS indemnity scheme will apply (NHS sponsors only)

Other insurance or indemnity arrangements will apply (give details below)

Lancaster University legal liability cover will apply

Please enclose a copy of relevant documents.

A76-2. What arrangements will be made for insurance and/ or indemnity to meet the potential legal liability of the sponsor(s) or employer(s) for harm to participants arising from the <u>design</u> of the research? Please tick box(es) as applicable.

<u>Note:</u> Where researchers with substantive NHS employment contracts have designed the research, indemnity is provided through NHS schemes. Indicate if this applies (there is no need to provide documentary evidence). For other protocol authors (e.g. company employees, university members), please describe the arrangements and provide evidence.

NHS indemnity scheme will apply (protocol authors with NHS contracts only)

Other insurance or indemnity arrangements will apply (give details below)

Lancaster University legal liability cover will apply

Please enclose a copy of relevant documents.

A76-3. What arrangements will be made for insurance and/ or indemnity to meet the potential legal liability of investigators/collaborators arising from harm to participants in the <u>conduct</u> of the research?

<u>Note:</u> Where the participants are NHS patients, indemnity is provided through the NHS schemes or through professional indemnity. Indicate if this applies to the whole study (there is no need to provide documentary evidence). Where non-NHS sites are to be included in the research, including private practices, please describe the arrangements which will be made a these sites and provide evidence.

VHS indemnity scheme or professional indemnity will apply (participants recruited at NHS sites only)

Research includes non-NHS sites (give details of insurance/ indemnity arrangements for these sites below)

Please enclose a copy of relevant documents.

A78. Could the research lead to the development of a new product/process or the generation of intellectual property?

25

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/2

Reference: 20/HRA/6116

26

IRAS Version 5.17

## Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

nvestigator dentifier	Research site	Investigator Name
IN1	NHS/HSC Site	_
	Non-NHS/HSC Site	Forename Middle N/A
		Family
	Organisation name	Email Qualification
	Address	(MD) Doctorate in Clinical Psychology Country United Kingdom
	Post Code	
	Country	
INZ	NHS/HSC Site	Forename
	○ Non-NHS/HSC Site	Middle name N/A Family name
		Email
	Organisation	Qualification (MD)
	Address	Country United Kingdom
	Post Code	
	Country ENGLAND	
IN3	NHS/HSC Site	
	Non-NHS/HSC Site	Horename Middle name
		Family name
		Email
	Organisation	Qualification (MD_)
	name 🗾	Country
	Address	,

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228



28

#### Reference: 20/HRA/6116

IRAS Version 5.17

PART D: Declarations

#### D1. Declaration by Chief Investigator

- The information in this form is accurate to the best of my knowledge and belief and I take full responsibility for it.
- I undertake to fulfil the responsibilities of the chief investigator for this study as set out in the UK Policy Framework for Health and Social Care Research.
- I undertake to abide by the ethical principles underlying the Declaration of Helsinki and good practice guidelines on the proper conduct of research.
- If the research is approved I undertake to adhere to the study protocol, the terms of the full application as approved and any conditions set out by review bodies in giving approval.
- I undertake to notify review bodies of substantial amendments to the protocol or the terms of the approved application, and to seek a favourable opinion from the main REC before implementing the amendment.
- I undertake to submit annual progress reports setting out the progress of the research, as required by review bodies.
- 7. I am aware of my responsibility to be up to date and comply with the requirements of the law and relevant guidelines relating to security and confidentiality of patient or other personal data, including the need to register when necessary with the appropriate Data Protection Officer. I understand that I am not permitted to disclose identifiable data to third parties unless the disclosure has the consent of the data subject or, in the case of patient data in England and Wales, the disclosure is covered by the terms of an approval under Section 251 of the NHS Act 2006.
- I understand that research records/data may be subject to inspection by review bodies for audit purposes if required.
- I understand that any personal data in this application will be held by review bodies and their operational managers and that this will be managed according to the principles established in the Data Protection Act 2018.
- 10. I understand that the information contained in this application, any supporting documentation and all correspondence with review bodies or their operational managers relating to the application:
  - Will be held by the REC (where applicable) until at least 3 years after the end of the study; and by NHS R&D offices (where the research requires NHS management permission) in accordance with the NHS Code of Practice on Records Management.
  - May be disclosed to the operational managers of review bodies, or the appointing authority for the REC (where applicable), in order to check that the application has been processed correctly or to investigate any complaint.
  - May be seen by auditors appointed to undertake accreditation of RECs (where applicable).
  - Will be subject to the provisions of the Freedom of Information Acts and may be disclosed in response to requests made under the Acts except where statutory exemptions apply.
  - May be sent by email to REC members.
- 11. I understand that information relating to this research, including the contact details on this application, may be held on national research information systems, and that this will be managed according to the principles established in the Data Protection Act 2018.
- 12. Where the research is reviewed by a REC within the UK Health Departments Research Ethics Service, I understand that the summary of this study will be published on the website of the Health Research Authority (HRA) together with the contact point for enquiries named below. Publication will take place no earlier than 3 months after the issue of the ethics committee's final opinion or the withdrawal of the application.

Contact point for publication(Not applicable for R&D Forms) HRA would like to include a contact point with the published summary of the study for those wishing to seek further

Date: 10/12/2020

287800/1466743/37/228

IRAS Form		Reference: 20/HRA/6116	IRAS Version 5.17
information. We would l	be grateful if you would indicate	one of the contact points below.	
Chief Investigator			
O Sponsor			
Study co-ordinator			
○ Student			
🔘 Other – please give	e details		
None			
Access to application t Optional – please tick a	for training purposes (Not app s appropriate:	licable for R&D Forms)	
I would be content f for training purposes. A removed.	or members of other RECs to h Il personal identifiers and refer	ave access to the information in th ences to sponsors, funders and re	e application in confidence esearch units would be
This section was signed	electronically by Dr Ian Fletche	er on 30/11/2020 11:12.	
Job Title/Post:	Senior Lecturer		
Organisation:	Lancaster University		
Email:	i.j.fletcher@lancs.ac.uk		

IRAS Form		Reference: 20/HRA/6116	IRAS Version 5.17
D2. Declaration by the s If there is more than on of the lead sponsor nan	ponsor's representative e sponsor, this declaration si ned at A64-1.	hould be signed on behalf of	the co-sponsors by a representative
I confirm that:			
1. This research p sponsor the res	roposal has been discussed earch is in place.	with the Chief Investigator a	and agreement in principle to
<ol><li>An appropriate of high scientific</li></ol>	process of scientific critique quality.	has demonstrated that this r	esearch proposal is worthwhile and
<ol> <li>Any necessary i this research stancessary.</li> </ol>	ndemnity or insurance arran arts. Insurance or indemnity	gements, as described in qu policies will be renewed for t	estion A76, will be in place before he duration of the study where
<ol> <li>Arrangements w to deliver the res</li> </ol>	rill be in place before the stu search as proposed.	dy starts for the research tea	am to access resources and support
5. Arrangements to be in place befo	allocate responsibilities for re the research starts.	the management, monitorin	g and reporting of the research will
<ol><li>The responsibili be fulfilled in rel</li></ol>	ties of sponsors set out in th ation to this research.	e UK Policy Framework for H	Health and Social Care Research will
Please note: Th considered by th	e declarations below do not t he Research Ethics Committ	form part of the application fo ee.	or approval above. They will not be
<ol> <li>Where the resear understand that Service (NRES) place no earlier application.</li> </ol>	arch is reviewed by a REC wi the summary of this study w , together with the contact po than 3 months after issue of	ithin the UK Health Departme vill be published on the webs oint for enquiries named in th f the ethics committee's final	ents Research Ethics Service, I ite of the National Research Ethics is application. Publication will take opinion or the withdrawal of the
<ol> <li>Specifically, for trials approved t medicines, devi publically acces deferral granted</li> </ol>	submissions to the Research by the HRA since 30th Septe ces, combination of medicine sible register in compliance v by the HRA still applies.	h Ethics Committees (RECs) mber 2013 (as defined on IR es and devices or other clinic with the HRA registration req	I declare that any and all clinical AS categories as clinical trials of cal trials) have been registered on a uirements for the UK, or that any
This section was signed 19:08.	electronically by An authoris	sed approver at sponsorship	@lancaster.ac.uk on 27/11/2020
Job Title/Post:	Head of Research Quality a	and Policy	
Organisation:	Lancaster University		
Email:	b.gordon@lancaster.ac.uk		

	20/HRA/61	6	IRAS Version 5.17
D3. Declaration for stude	nt projects by academic supervisor(s)		
1. I have read and appro of the research is satisfa	ved both the research proposal and this app ctory for an educational qualification at this l	lication. I am satisfied that the scier evel.	ntific content
2. I undertake to fulfil the Health and Social Care	responsibilities of the supervisor for this stu Research.	dy as set out in the UK Policy Fram	ework for
3. I take responsibility for the Declaration of Helsin clinical supervisors as a	r ensuring that this study is conducted in ac ki and good practice guidelines on the prop ppropriate.	ordance with the ethical principles er conduct of research, in conjuncti	underlying on with
<ol> <li>I take responsibility for relevant guidelines relat clinical supervisors as a</li> </ol>	r ensuring that the applicant is up to date an ng to security and confidentiality of patient a ppropriate.	d complies with the requirements o nd other personal data, in conjuncti	f the law and on with
Academic supervisor			
This section was signed	electronically by Dr Sabir Giga on 10/12/20	20 10:41.	
Job Title/Post:	Senior Lecturer		
Organisation:	Lancaster University		
Email:	s.giga@lancaster.ac.uk		
Academic supervisor			
This section was signed	electronically by Dr Ian Fletcher on 30/11/2	20 11:16.	
Job Title/Post:	Senior Lecturer		
Organisation:	Lancaster University		
Email:	i.j.fletcher@lancs.ac.uk		
L			1

## **Ethical Approval Letters**



Applicant: Becky Wright Supervisor: Ian Fletcher, Sabir Giga Department: Division of Health Research FHMREC Reference: FHMREC20004

27 October 2020

#### Re: FHMREC20004

Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety in IAPT Therapists

Dear Becky,

Thank you for submitting your research ethics application for the above project for review by the Faculty of Health and Medicine Research Ethics Committee (FHMREC). The application was recommended for approval by FHMREC, and on behalf of the Chair of the Committee, I can confirm that approval has been granted for this research project.

As principal investigator your responsibilities include:

- ensuring that (where applicable) all the necessary legal and regulatory requirements in order to conduct the research are met, and the necessary licenses and approvals have been obtained;
- reporting any ethics-related issues that occur during the course of the research or arising from the research to the Research Ethics Officer at the email address below (e.g. unforeseen ethical issues, complaints about the conduct of the research, adverse reactions such as extreme distress);
- submitting details of proposed substantive amendments to the protocol to the Research Ethics Officer for approval.

Please contact me if you have any queries or require further information.

Email: fhmresearchsupport@lancaster.ac.uk

Yours sincerely,

ABRO

Annie Beauchamp, Research Ethics Officer, Secretary to FHMREC.





NHS
Health Research Authority

Email: approvals@hra.nhs.uk HCRW.approvals@wales.nhs.uk

14 December 2020

Lancaster University

Lancaster LA1 4AG

Dear Dr Fletcher

HRA and Health and Care Research Wales (HCRW) Approval Letter

Study title:

IRAS project ID: Protocol number: Sponsor Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety in IAPT Therapists 287800 N/A Lancaster University

I am pleased to confirm that <u>HRA and Health and Care Research Wales (HCRW) Approval</u> has been given for the above referenced study, on the basis described in the application form, protocol, supporting documentation and any clarifications received. You should not expect to receive anything further relating to this application.

Please now work with participating NHS organisations to confirm capacity and capability, <u>in</u> line with the instructions provided in the "Information to support study set up" section towards the end of this letter.

## How should I work with participating NHS/HSC organisations in Northern Ireland and Scotland?

HRA and HCRW Approval does not apply to NHS/HSC organisations within Northern Ireland and Scotland.

If you indicated in your IRAS form that you do have participating organisations in either of these devolved administrations, the final document set and the study wide governance report (including this letter) have been sent to the coordinating centre of each participating nation. The relevant national coordinating function/s will contact you as appropriate.

Please see <u>IRAS Help</u> for information on working with NHS/HSC organisations in Northern Ireland and Scotland.

#### How should I work with participating non-NHS organisations?

HRA and HCRW Approval does not apply to non-NHS organisations. You should work with your non-NHS organisations to obtain local agreement in accordance with their procedures.

#### What are my notification responsibilities during the study?

The "<u>After HRA Approval – guidance for sponsors and investigators</u>" document on the HRA website gives detailed guidance on reporting expectations for studies with HRA and HCRW Approval, including:

- Registration of Research
- Notifying amendments
- · Notifying the end of the study

The <u>HRA website</u> also provides guidance on these topics and is updated in the light of changes in reporting expectations or procedures.

#### Who should I contact for further information?

Please do not hesitate to contact me for assistance with this application. My contact details are below.

Your IRAS project ID is 287800. Please quote this on all correspondence.

Yours sincerely, Rekha Keshvara

Approvals Manager

Email: approvals@hra.nhs.uk

Copy to: Mrs Becky Gordon

## List of Documents

The final document set assessed and approved by HRA and HCRW Approval is listed below.

Document	Version	Date
Confirmation of any other Regulatory Approvals (e.g. CAG) and all correspondence [Faculty of Health and Medicine Research Ethics Committee Approval ]	0.1	27 October 2020
Copies of materials calling attention of potential participants to the research [Study advert]	0.2	05 October 2020
Evidence of Sponsor insurance or indemnity (non NHS Sponsors only) [Sponsor Insurance Document]	0.1	26 June 2020
HRA Schedule of Events	1	10 December 2020
IRAS Application Form [IRAS_Form_10122020]		10 December 2020
Letters of invitation to participant [Email invitation for participants]	0.1	26 August 2020
Non-validated questionnaire [Survey questionnaire demographics]	0.2	26 November 2020
Organisation Information Document [Organisation Information Document]	2.0	11 December 2020
Other [Participant Debrief Sheet]	0.1	26 August 2020
Participant consent form [Consent Statements for Survey]	0.2	05 October 2020
Participant information sheet (PIS) [Participant Information Sheet]	0.2	05 October 2020
Research protocol or project proposal [Research Protocol]	0.3	16 November 2020
Summary CV for Chief Investigator (CI) [Chief Investigator CV]		26 November 2020
Summary CV for student [Student CV]	0.1	16 November 2020
Summary, synopsis or diagram (flowchart) of protocol in non technical language [Protocol Flowchart]	0.1	16 November 2020
Validated questionnaire [Professional Quality of Life Scale]	0.1	16 November 2020
Validated questionnaire [Short Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale]	0.1	16 November 2020
Validated questionnaire [Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire]	0.1	16 November 2020
Validated questionnaire [Quantitative Workload Inventory]	0.1	16 November 2020

#### Appendices

#### **Appendix A: Research Proposal v0.4**

#### **Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety in IAPT Therapists**

Rebecca Wright, Lancaster University

Dr Ian Fletcher, Lancaster University

Dr Sabir Giga, Lancaster University

Dr Olga Horgan, Mindsmatter

Kieran Fleck, Mindsmatter

A focus on staff wellbeing and compassion in health care settings has highlighted several implications when these are poor. Findings suggest staff with reduced levels of wellbeing and compassion are more likely to be absent from work or to work despite illness, both mental or physical. Additionally, there are implications for patient experience, safety and care and higher staff turnover rates (Department of Health, 2009). A wealth of research exists exploring compassion and staff wellbeing amongst several professional groups with much of the research focusing on indicators of staff wellbeing that are measurable, for example stress levels, job satisfaction and burnout. While findings vary, a combination of personal and organisational factors can impact an individuals' wellbeing and compassion.

The Job Demand-Resources model ([JD-R], Demerouti, Bakker, Nachriener & Schaufeli, 2001) is perhaps the most widely used and accepted model of occupational wellbeing. This framework recognises occupations will have their own risk factors related to job strain and exhaustion, which can be divided into job demands or job resources (Bakker & Demerouti, 2007). A lack of job resources may lead to staff disengaging from their work, while high job demands may lead to exhaustion (Demerouti et al., 2001). The JD-R model was subsequently expanded to include the role of personal resources in mediating the relationship between engagement, exhaustion and job demands, as well as influencing perceived job resources (Xanthopoulou, Bakker, Demerouti & Schaufeli, 2007). A growing body of literature has explored the concept of psychological safety and its role in mediating symptoms of compassion fatigue and burnout. Research has found high levels of psychological safety increase job engagement (Edmondson & Lei, 2014), which fits with the JD-R model of occupational wellbeing.

The Improving Access to Psychological Therapies (IAPT) workforce is a relatively new, and expanding, team within adult mental health. Previous literature into workplace compassion and wellbeing highlights many aspects of working within IAPT services as potential risk factors. These factors include the volume and pace of work, managing their own caseloads, holding clinical responsibility and working with complex client presentations. This may lead to high levels of compassion fatigue and reduced compassion satisfaction and wellbeing, which could, in turn, lead to higher levels of staff turnover, absences and reduced patient outcomes. With this in mind, it is vital to consider staff wellbeing and compassion amongst IAPT professionals.

Little published research has been carried out within IAPT services with regards to compassion and wellbeing. Walklet and Percy (2014) investigated stress and coping, with findings suggesting high levels of stress in 30% of IAPT staff. Steel, Macdonald, Schröder and Mellor-Clark (2015) explored the concept of burnout in IAPT staff. Their findings indicated low levels of personal accomplishment and depersonalisation, and high levels of exhaustion. Similarly, Westwood, Morison, Allt and Holmes (2017) reported Psychological Wellbeing Practitioners (68.8%) and High Intensity Therapists (50%) experienced burnout due to increased hours of overtime and increased telephone contact. Research has also found higher burnout can have a negative impact on patient outcomes (Delgadillo et al., 2018).

Several inconsistencies exist within the current literature around wellbeing and compassion in staff working in mental health settings. Furthermore, there is a scarcity of research with IAPT professionals despite existing literature suggesting IAPT professionals are at risk of poor compassion and wellbeing outcomes.

It is important these services run efficiently and effectively to continue to allow services to provide for those they are designed for. In addition, with recent changes due to the COVID-19 pandemic, it is important for services to understand the impact on compassion and staff wellbeing as the situation progresses and working practices are changing. As such, this study aims to explore the relationships between compassion, wellbeing, job demands and psychological safety amongst IAPT staff. Hypotheses have been made regarding the nature of the relationship between these factors, see figure 1.



Figure 1: Hypothesised relationships between subscales

#### Method

#### **Participants**

Green (1991) suggests a rule of thumb of N = 50 + 8 per predictor variable for multiple regression, however Harris (1985) suggests, with more than six predictors, the rule of thumb is N = 50+ 10 per predictor. As such, with 6-8 predictors, a minimum sample size of 130 will be recruited for the study. There will not be a maximum number of participants. In order to gather longitudinal data there will be a minimum of two recruitment windows, ideally three, each lasting approximately four weeks. If the minimum number of participants has not been met by the end of the recruitment window, it will be extended to facilitate this. Further, while the study aims to be longitudinal, valuable information will still be gained by having cross-sectional data should attrition or staff turnover become an issue. The online survey will be closed at the end of each recruitment period.

Participants will predominantly be recruited by gaining support of managers from specific IAPT services. Managers from four services have already been approached and shown enthusiastic support for the study (Mindsmatter, Lancashire; italk, Hampshire; First Step, South Cumbria; Rotherham & Doncaster IAPT). The principal researcher will attend team meetings to explain and advertise the study to aid recruitment, where appropriate. Managers and/or service leads will be sent the advert, Participant Information Sheet and a link to the online survey to disseminate within their teams. Other IAPT services across England will also be approached to gather a wider geographical sample. Participants may be recruited via snowballing techniques, for example the link being shared between colleagues in other services.

#### **Inclusion Criteria**

Participants will:

- Be employed by an IAPT service within England
- Be aged 18 years or older
- Be either;
  - o Trainee, qualified or supervising Psychological Wellbeing Practitioners
  - o Trainee or qualified High Intensity Therapists
  - o Trainee or qualified counsellors

### **Exclusion Criteria**

Participants will not;

- Be employed within an IAPT service but hold an alternative role to those mentioned above, e.g. service leads, managers, employment advisors and administration staff
- Be trained in different therapeutic approaches and be on secondment to IAPT services, e.g. trainee clinical psychologists

Demographic data will be collected as part of the study in order to understand the sample population, for example age, gender, geographical location, however these will not determine eligibility for the study.

### Design

This study will adopt a quantitative longitudinal panel design to examine the relationship between compassion, wellbeing, psychological safety and job demands. The longitudinal design extends previous cross-sectional research within IAPT settings as it will allow identification of links between variables, as well as further exploration of the nature of these relationships and may allow for stronger claims to be made about causality (Howitt & Cramer, 2011).

In recent times, with COVID-19, working practices have had to rapidly change and may be likely to begin returning to business-as-usual during the study. The design of this study intends to capture these changes and may allow for recommendations to be proposed in supporting staff transitioning back to business as usual and when considering any future changes to working practices.

Managers of a local IAPT service were consulted in all aspects of the research, including design, materials, sample and feasibility of the study.

#### Materials

Participants will be asked to provide some demographic information, including age, gender, job role, region, hours of client contact, supervision and administration and awareness of targets. They will then be asked to complete a series of questions related to compassion (fatigue and satisfaction), personal wellbeing, psychological safety and quantitative workload. Participants will be asked to complete the following questionnaires:

- Professional Quality of Life Scale 21 ([ProQOL-21], Heritage, Rees & Hegney, 2018): this 20-item scale is used to measure compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue. This version was developed from Stamm's (2010) ProQOL-5 scale after findings suggested inadequate measurement properties of the original scale (Heritage et al., 2018). Heritage et al. (2018) reported the modified measures of compassion satisfaction and compassion fatigue had good internal consistency (Cronbach's alpha = 0.90)
- The Shortened Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale ([SWEMWBS], Stewart-Brown et al., 2009): this 7-iteam scale is used to measure general wellbeing. This shorter version was

found to have more robust psychometric properties than the original, longer version. This scale has demonstrated high internal consistency among adult populations (Koushede et al, 2019; Haver et al., 2015) and the general population (Ng Fat et al., 2017). In addition, it has been found to be sensitive to change (Shah et al., 2018), which is important within this longitudinal study

- Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire ([TPSQ] Edmondson, 1999): this 7-item subscale is used to measure psychological safety, the extent to which members of a team feel able to take interpersonal risks. Edmonson (1999) demonstrated good validity and reliability of this measure. Further, Newman, Donohue & Eva (2017) completed a systematic review of literature around psychological safety and concluded this as the measure of choice
- Quantitative Workload Inventory ([QWI] Spector & Jex, 1998): this 5-item scale measures work in terms of perceived volume and pace. Findings indicate this measure has good internal consistency (Cronbach's alpha = 0.82)

### Procedure

As mentioned previously, participants will predominantly be recruited by gaining support of service managers. If appropriate, the principal researcher will also attend team meetings, by invitation, to discuss the purpose, aims and benefits of the study to aid recruitment. Should recruitment become an issue, the principal researcher will attend a national Psychological Wellbeing Practitioner conference and will post on various social media platforms, including Twitter, Facebook and a Lancaster University hosted webpage. Participants may be recruited via snowballing techniques, for example the link being shared between colleagues in other services.

Once a site has been recruited and appropriate ethical and research and development approval has been gained, managers will be emailed the study advertisement and a link to the online survey which includes the participant information sheet, consent process and online questionnaires. The participant information sheet will be accessed online and participants will be encouraged to take time to consider the information before proceeding. They will be presented with a series of consent statements prior to completing the online survey and their consent will be indicated by moving on to the next page.

Participants will be asked to provide a 3-digit unique identifier made up of the last three digits of their postcode, as this will be used to match responses at repeat time points. Once longitudinal data sets have been linked, the information will be deleted and replaced with a randomised unique identifier. They will then be asked to complete a demographics questionnaire and several questionnaires relating to compassion, wellbeing, psychological safety and job demands, as described previously. The survey will take approximately 15 minutes to complete.

The online survey link will be distributed at a minimum of two, ideally three, time points throughout the total recruitment period in line with the proposed timescale documented later in this protocol. In total, across three time points, it is anticipated the survey will take a total of 45 minutes to complete per participant.

Data will be stored electronically on the Qualtrics database. Data will then be entered into the Statistical Package for the Social Sciences (SPSS) software package. Survey data will be stored securely for 10 years, in line with Lancaster University procedures, and then destroyed.

#### **Proposed Analysis**

Initially, descriptive statistics will be used to describe the sample. Following this, correlation analyses will be performed to explore whether relationships exist between variables. Subsequently, a hierarchical regression model will be conducted. The variables below will be used if correlation analyses suggest a significant relationship exists:

### Outcome variables:

- 1. Compassion satisfaction (ProQoL)
- 2. Compassion fatigue (ProQol)

#### Predictor variables:

- 1. Demographic variables: age, gender, geographical location
- 2. Job related variables: perceived quantitative workload (QWI), job role, clinical contact hours by type
- 3. Social support: Psychological safety (TPSQ), supervision hours
- 4. Personal resources: general wellbeing (SWEMWBS)

Subsequently, if appropriate assumptions are met, mediation analyses will also be completed, in line with the hypothesised relationships between subscales discussed previously. Demographic variables will be controlled for within these analyses, where appropriate.

#### Dissemination

It is intended this study will be published as part of a Doctoral thesis paper. It will also be submitted to an appropriate peer-reviewed journal for publication. Services taking part in the study will be offered an anonymised summary of findings related to their service, upon request.

## **Practical Issues**

The survey will be hosted online via Qualtrics, which should be easily accessible by all participants via email link. Should participants wish to take part via hard copy, these can be requested via email to the principal researcher who will post copies to the participants' work address.

Anonymous data will be stored securely on the Qualtrics database before being transferred to SPSS software. All laptops being used for data analysis will be password protected and will only be accessible by the principal researcher and named supervisors. On completion of the thesis project, data will be securely transferred to the Lancaster DClinPsy research coordinator via OneDrive. Data will be stored for 10 years, in line with University procedures and it will be the research coordinators responsibility to destroy data in 10 years' time.

Lancaster University will fund any costs associated with the study, for example advertisements or hard copy of questionnaires. Individual participants will not be reimbursed for taking part.

#### **Ethical Concerns**

There are unlikely to be any major ethical issues with this project. All data will be anonymous and only the participant will be aware of their unique identifier. As mentioned previously, anonymous data will be stored securely on password protected laptops, on the University's secure storage drive. In addition, participants will be informed their employer will not be made aware if they choose to participate or not.

All efforts will be taken to ensure participants are given adequate information to make an informed decision to take part in the study. Upon clicking the link, participants will be taken firstly to a participant information sheet which will provide information about the study, what is required of participants, the length of participation and any potential benefits and risks of participation. Participants will be encouraged to take the time to carefully consider this information before being presented with a series of consent statements. They will then be asked to proceed to the next page of the survey, and it will be made clear this indicates their consent to participate. All participants will be employed by IAPT sites in England. Given their roles, it will be assumed they have capacity to consent.

Participants will be informed of their right to withdraw at any time throughout the study. They can do this by exiting the questionnaire, which will prevent any data being saved. They can also contact the principal researcher via email, providing their 3-digit unique identifier, should they wish to withdraw at a later stage. This option will be available to participant up until data analysis begins, approximately November 2021.

There are no direct benefits to those taking part in the study. It is anticipated the findings will increase our understanding of compassion and wellbeing in IAPT staff. This may indirectly benefit those who participate by making recommendations around the design of future services, gaining additional resources from commissioners and that participating services would be mentioned in any publication. Further, services would be offered an anonymised summary of the findings as a whole, as

well as for their individual service, where possible. The risks of participation appear low. There may be some distress as a consequence of completing the questionnaires and participants thinking about their wellbeing and job role. This has been discussed with service managers and all questionnaires have been reviewed. It has been determined none of the items are likely to lead to disclosures of risk (to self or others). In addition, the absence of a free text box will further reduce disclosures of risk. Participants will be provided with general advice (e.g. contact clinical supervisor, services specific employment support, general practitioners) as part of the participant information sheet and debrief information. The principal researchers email address will be given as a point of contact. Should participants make contact to disclose a concern for their wellbeing or the wellbeing of others, they will be advised to contact their supervisor/manager, employment support and/or general practitioner. If the research team is concerned for the safety of the participant or those they work with, they will be advised that their contact details may be shared with their supervisor/manager. Participants will also be provided with the contact details of an independent member of the Lancaster University staff team should they wish to discuss any concerns or make a complaint.

#### Timescale

#### January-March 2021

Data collection time 1

June-July 2021

Data collection time 2

### **October-November 2021**

Data collection time 3

#### December 2021 – January 2022

Data analysis and write up

#### February 2022 – March 2022

Complete final version of research paper

#### March 2022

Submit thesis

#### References

- Bakker, A. B., & Demerouti, E. (2007). The Job Demands-Resources model: state of the art. *Journal* of Managerial Psychology, 22(3), 309-328. doi:10.1108/02683940710733115
- Delgadillo, J., Saxon, D., & Barkham, M. (2018). Associations between therapists' occupational burnout and their patients' depression and anxiety treatment outcomes. *Depression and Anxiety*, 35(9), 844-850. doi:10.1002/da.22766
- Demerouti, E., Bakker, A. B., Nachreiner, F., & Schaufeli, W. B. (2001). The Job Demands– Resources Model of Burnout. *Journal of Applied Psychology*, 86(3), 499-512. doi:10.1037/0021-9010.86.3.499
- Department of Health. (2009) *NHS health and well-being review* (Report number: 299039). Retrieved from: <u>https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/20130103004910/</u>
- Edmondson, A. (1999). Psychological safety and learning behavior in work teams. *Administrative Science Quarterly*, 44, 350-383. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.13072/midss.111
- Edmondson, A. C., & Lei, Z. (2014). Psychological safety: The history, renaissance, and future of an interpersonal construct. *Annl. Rev. Organ. Psychol. Organ. Behav.*, *1*(1), 23-43.
- Green, S. B. (1991). How many subjects does it take to do a regression analysis? *Multivariate Behavioural Research*. 26, 499-510
- Harris, R. J. (1985) A primer of multivariate statistics (2nd Ed.). New York: Academic Press
- Haver, A., Akerjordet, K., Caputi, P., Furunes, T., & Magee, C. (2015). Measuring mental well-being:
  A validation of the Short Warwick–Edinburgh Mental Well-Being Scale in Norwegian and
  Swedish. Scandinavian Journal of Public Health, 43(7), 721-727.
- Heritage, B., Rees, C. S., & Hegney, D. G. (2018). The ProQOL-21: A revised version of the Professional Quality of Life (ProQOL) scale based on Rasch analysis. *PLoS ONE*, 13(2), Article e0193478. <u>https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0193478</u>
- Howitt, D. & Cramer, D. (2011). *Introduction to Research Methods in Psychology* (3rd ed.) Welwyn Garden City: Pearson Education UK
- Koushede, V., Lasgaard, M., Hinrichsen, C., Meilstrup, C., Neilsen, L., Rayce, SB., Torres-Sahli, M.,
   Gudmundsdottir, DG., Stewart-Brown, S. & Santini, ZI. (2019). Measuring mental well-being
   in Denmark: Validation of the original and short version of the Warwick-Edinburgh mental
   well-being scale (WEMWBS and SWEMWBS) and cross-cultural comparison across four
   European settings. Psychiatry Research, 271, 502-509

**Appendix B: Recruitment Advert version 0.2** 



## How are YOU?

# Are you a trainee or qualified Psychological Wellbeing Practitioner, High Intensity Therapist or Counsellor? We are interested in your views.

Can you spare some time to take part in an online survey looking at staff wellbeing and compassion in IAPT services?

The survey will take approximately 15 minutes to complete and you will be invited, via email, to complete it at three separate time points between now and October 2021.

Please feel free to participate, even if you are unsure whether you will still be in the same role for the duration of the study, as the data collected at each time point will be invaluable.

For further information and to access the survey: <a href="https://lancasteruni.eu.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV\_dijH0Ou6lK6Wmvb">https://lancasteruni.eu.qualtrics.com/jfe/form/SV\_dijH0Ou6lK6Wmvb</a>

## **Appendix C: Participant Information Sheet version 0.2**

Clinical Psychology

## **Participant Information Sheet**

## Compassion, Workplace Demands and Psychological Safety in IAPT Therapists

My name is Becky Wright and I am conducting this research as a student in the Doctorate in Clinical Psychology at Lancaster University, Lancaster, United Kingdom.

## What is the study about?

The purpose of this study is to find out more about compassion and wellbeing in IAPT staff, in relation to job demands and psychological safety.

## Why have I been approached?

You have been approached because you currently work within an IAPT service in England and your service have agreed to share the study with you. We are inviting all trainee and qualified Psychological Wellbeing Practitioners, High Intensity Therapists and Counsellors who can read and write in English. Please feel free to participate, even if you are unsure whether you will still be in the same role for the duration of the study, as the data collected at each time point will be invaluable.

## Do I have to take part?

No. It's completely up to you to decide whether or not you take part. You may withdraw at any point before submitting your answers, or afterwards by contacting the main researcher using the details below and providing your unique 3-digit identifier. Your decision to take part or not will not be shared with your organisation.

## What will I be asked to do if I take part?

If you decide you would like to take part, you would be asked to complete an online survey at three time points between now and October 2021. The survey will take approximately 15 minutes to complete each time. You will be asked to provide the last three digits of your postcode as a unique identifier. The survey includes a series of questions about yourself, such as your age, gender and job role. You will then be asked to complete some brief questionnaires about compassion, wellbeing, work load and psychological safety. Once you have submitted your responses you will not need to do anything else. You will then be invited to take part again, via email, sometime around April/May 2021 and September/October 2021.

## Will my data be identifiable?

All answers collected from the survey will be anonymous and cannot be linked back to you. Once your data has been linked, your postcode will be deleted and replaced with a randomised unique identifier. All responses will be securely stored and only accessed by the research team involved in the study.

## How will my information be stored?

The anonymous data collected for this study will be stored securely on the secure computer drive at Lancaster University, and only the researchers conducting this study will have access to this data. In line with policy and guidance from Lancaster University, your anonymous responses will be stored securely for 10 years, after which they will be destroyed.

Lancaster University will be the data controller for any personal information collected as part of this study. Under the GDPR you have certain rights when personal data is collected about you. You have the right to access any personal data held about you, to object to the processing of your personal information, to rectify personal data if it is inaccurate, the right to have data about you erased and, depending on the circumstances, the right to data portability. Please be aware that many of these rights are not absolute and only apply in certain circumstances. If you would like to know more about your rights in relation to your personal data, please speak to the researcher on your particular study.

For further information about how Lancaster University processes personal data for research purposes and your data rights please visit our webpage: www.lancaster.ac.uk/research/data-protection

## What will happen to the results?

The results will be summarised and reported in a thesis and may be submitted for publication in an academic or professional journal. Participating services will be offered an anonymised summary of the findings. If you wish, you will be able to request a summary of the findings by contacting the main researcher.

## Are there any risks?

There are no risks anticipated with participating in this study. However, if you experience any distress following participation you are encouraged to inform the researcher and speak with your clinical supervisor. There are some limits to confidentiality: if contact is made with a member of the research team which makes us think that you, or someone else, is at significant risk of harm, I will have to break confidentiality and speak to a member of staff about this. If possible, I will tell you if I have to do this.

## Are there any benefits to taking part?

Although you may find participating interesting, there are no direct benefits in taking part.

## Who has reviewed the project?

This study has been reviewed and approved by the Faculty of Health and Medicine Research Ethics Committee at Lancaster University.

## Where can I obtain further information about the study if I need it?

If you have any questions about the study, please contact the main researcher: Becky Wright, Trainee Clinical Psychologist, Clinical Psychology, Division of Health Research, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YG. Email: <u>r.wright6@lancaster.ac.uk</u>

You can also contact one of the project supervisors: Dr Ian Fletcher, Clinical Psychology, Division of Health Research, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YG. Email: i.j.fletcher@lancaster.ac.uk

## Complaints

If you wish to make a complaint or raise concerns about any aspect of this study and do not want to speak to the researcher, you can contact: Professor Bill Sellwood, Clinical Psychology, Division of Health Research, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YG. Email: b.sellwood@lancaster.ac.uk

If you wish to speak to someone outside of the Lancaster Clinical Psychology Doctorate Programme, you may also contact:

Professor Roger Pickup, Faculty of Health and Medicine, Lancaster University, Lancaster, LA1 4YG, Email: r.pickup@lancaster.ac.uk

Should you feel distressed either as a result of taking part, or in the future, please contact your clinical supervisor, employee assistance programme or GP.

Thank you for taking the time to read this information sheet.
# **Appendix D: Consent Statements version 0.2**





The next page will take you to the survey. You will be asked 15 questions about yourself and your job role. You will then be taken to four short questionnaires about compassion, psychological safety, wellbeing and workload. It is likely this survey will take approximately 15 minutes in total.

By proceeding to the next page, you confirm that

- You have read the participant information sheet and understand what is expected of you within this study
- You understand your responses will remain anonymous, and only you will be aware of your unique identifier
- Your participation is voluntary and you may withdraw at any time by exiting the survey or contacting the main researcher with your unique identifier
- By submitting your answers, you consent to them being used for research purposes and please be aware that your answers cannot be withdrawn after November 2021
- You consent for the information you provide to be discussed with the research team
- You consent to Lancaster University storing the anonymized data securely for a period of 10 years after the study has finished
- By clicking NEXT, you consent to taking part in the study

### **Appendix E: Outcome Measures version 0.2**

Clinical Psychology Doctorate in University

#### Unique identifier:

Please provide the last three digits of your postcode as a unique identifier as this will be used to match data at repeat time points.

About you
Age:
Gender:
Job role:
Length of time in role:
Region:

### About your work

Thinking about the last month, how much time in an average week did you spend doing the following (in hours and/or minutes):

Working hours:

Client contact by telephone:

Client contact face-to-face:

Client contact by video conference:

Client contact online (e.g. cCBT):

Client group contact:

Providing supervision:

Receiving supervision:

Completing administration tasks:

Are you aware of your service's targets? Yes/No

# Professional Quality of Life (ProQoL) - 21

Consider each of the following questions about you and your current work situation. Select the number that honestly reflects how frequently you experienced these things in the last 30 days.

	1	2	3	4	5
I get satisfaction from being able to help people.					
I feel invigorated after working with those I help.					
I am not as productive at work because I am losing sleep over					
traumatic experiences of a person I help.					
I think that I might have been affected by the traumatic stress of those					
I help.					
I feel trapped by my job as a helper.					
Because of my helping, I have felt "on edge" about various things					
I like my work as a helper.					
I feel depressed because of the traumatic experiences of the people I					
help.					
I feel as though I am experiencing the trauma of someone I have					
helped.					
I am pleased with how I am able to keep up with helping techniques					
and protocols.					
My work makes me feel satisfied.					
I feel worn out because of my work as a helper.					
I have happy thoughts and feelings about those I help and how I could					
help them.					
I feel overwhelmed because my case work load seems endless.					
I believe I can make a difference through my work.					
I avoid certain activities or situations because they remind me of					
frightening experiences of the people I help.					
I am proud of what I can do to help.					
As a result of my helping, I have intrusive, frightening thoughts.					
I feel "bogged down" by the system.					
I have thoughts that I am a "success" as a helper.					
I am happy that I chose to do this work.					

1 = Never. $2 = $ Rat	relv. $3 = $ Sometime	s. $4 = Often$ .	5 = Verv Often
1 = 1 (0 / 01, $2 = 1$ (u)	$s_{1}, s_{2} = s_{1}$	S, T = Orton, s	$S = v \circ i j \circ i t \circ i$

### **Team Psychological Safety Questionnaire**

Please rate the following seven statements on a scale of 1-5

(1 strongly disagree, 2 disagree, 3 neutral, 4 agree, and 5 strongly agree).

- 1. When someone makes a mistake in this team, it is often held against him or her
- 2. In this team, it is easy to discuss difficult issues and problems.
- 3. In this team, people are sometimes rejected for being different
- 4. It is completely safe to take a risk on this team.
- 5. It is difficult to ask other members of this team for help
- 6. Members of this team value and respect each others' contributions.

# The Short Warwick-Edinburgh Mental Wellbeing Scale, SWEMWBS

Below are some statements about feelings and thoughts. Please select the box that best describes your experience of each over the last 2 weeks

Statements	None of the time	Rarely	Some of the time	Often	All of the time
I've been feeling optimistic about the future					
I've been feeling useful					
I've been feeling relaxed					
I've been dealing with problems well					
I've been thinking clearly					
I've been feeling close to other people					
I've been able to make up my own mind about things					

# Quantitative Workload Inventory, QWI

	Less than once per month or never	Once or twice per month	Once or twice per week	Once or twice per day	Several times per day
1. How often does your job require you to work very fast?					
2. How often does your job require you to work very hard?					
3. How often does your job leave you with little time to get things done?					
4. How often is there a great deal to be done?					
5. How often do you have to do more work than you can do well?					

# **Appendix F: Debrief Information version 0.1**



# **Participant Debrief Sheet**

Thank you for taking the time to complete this survey.

This research is exploring the relationships between compassion, workload demands and psychological safety in IAPT staff. The intention is that findings will allow for recommendations to be made regarding the resources and support made available to staff working in IAPT services. Findings of the study will be available on the Lancaster University research website and participating services will be sent anonymised findings, on request.

If you feel you would benefit from support, following participating in this study please consider the following:

- Contact your clinical supervisor or service manager
- Contact your employee assistance support
- Contact your GP

If you have any questions or concerns about the study, please contact the main researcher using the details below:

Rebecca Wright, Trainee Clinical Psychologist Clinical Psychology, Lancaster University r.wright6@lancaster.ac.uk